
Index
Constitution of California

INDEX TO CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

A

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, CALIFORNIA | | |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 4(c) |
| ACCOUNTS | | |
| general obligation bond proceeds fund | XVI | 15 |
| ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS. See also COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS | | |
| legislature members' immunity from civil process .. | IV | 14 |
| state, suits against | III | 5 |
| taxes, actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal .. | XIII | 32 |
| University of California regents power to sue and be sued | IX | 9(f) |
| water rights and water quality, proceedings re | X A | 6 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES | | |
| statute's unconstitutionality, declaration of, prohibited .. | III | 35 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF COURTS | | |
| appointment and duties | VI | 6 |
| AGE | | |
| alcoholic beverage sale or service to persons under age 21 prohibited. | XX | 22 |
| electors | II | 2 |
| judges' retirement | VI | 20 |
| AGED AID | | |
| federal aid, state co-operation re, authorization for .. | XVI | 10 |
| property, encumbrance on, release, etc., of | XVI | 13 |
| property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older | | |
| postponement | XIII | 85 |
| state support of institutions for | XVI | 3 |
| AGENCIES, STATE | | |
| budget information, governor, etc., may require | IV | 12(b) |
| budget, submission of | IV | 12(e) |
| information re duties, governor may require | V | 4 |
| AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, DISTRICT | | |
| officers and employees of, civil service exemption for .. | VII | 4(l) |
| AID. See AGED AID; BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE OF | | |
| AIR CARRIERS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of | XX | 22 |
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD | | |
| members of, appointment by governor of | XX | 22 |
| members of, removal of | XX | 22 |
| powers and duties | XX | 22 |
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF | | |
| powers and duties | XX | 22 |
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF | | |
| appointment | XX | 22 |
| civil service exempt employees, appointment of .. | XX | 22 |
| removal of | XX | 22 |
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | | |
| age 21, sale, etc., to persons under, prohibited | XX | 22 |
| appeals board, alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD | | |
| department of alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF. | | |
| director of alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF | | |
| importation and exportation, regulation of .. | XX | 22 |
| legislature, powers and duties of | XX | 22 |
| licenses— | | |
| fees and taxes | XX | 22 |
| premises | XX | 22 |
| state's rights and powers re | XX | 22 |
| suspension or revocation | XX | 22 |

| | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—continued | | |
| licenses—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
| types of | XX | 22 |
| manufacture or sale in state | XX | 22 |
| taxes, excise, board of equalization shall assess and collect | XX | 22 |
| 21 years of age, sale to persons under, prohibited | XX | 22 |
| ALIENS | | |
| property rights | I | 20 |
| ALLOCATION BOARD, STATE | | |
| school district funds for construction purposes, legislative member voting re | XVI | 1 |
| ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| advisory committee on the selection of regents, appointment of alumnus to the | IX | 9(e) |
| president and vice president as ex officio regents | IX | 9(a) |
| APPEALS See also REVIEW | | |
| alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of | XX | 22 |
| APPEALS BOARDS, ASSESSMENT | | |
| creation, etc., by county board of supervisors | XIII | 16 |
| APPROPRIATIONS See also FUNDS, MONEY, REVENUES, STATE. | | |
| bills, appropriation See LEGISLATURE—bills | | |
| capitol, state, building, fixtures and furniture, repair and maintenance of | IV | 28(c) |
| capitol, state, restoration, alteration or modification re | IV | 28(a) |
| general fund— | | |
| two-thirds vote requirement | IV | 12(d) |
| government spending limitation— | | |
| appropriations limit— | | |
| adjustments— | | |
| categories added or removed by judgment of court | XIII B | 11 |
| emergency, exceeding limit in event of | XIII B | 3(c) |
| transfer of services to another governmental entity | XIII B | 3(a) |
| transfer of services to private entity | XIII B | 3(b) |
| appropriations subject to limitation, definitions of | XIII B | 8(a), 8(b), 8(i), 9 |
| appropriations subject to limitation, exceptions to | XIII B | 8(i), 9 |
| contributions to funds derived from proceeds of taxes | XIII B | 5 |
| definition | XIII B | 8(h) |
| establishment or change by electors | XIII B | 4 |
| 1978-79 fiscal year | XIII B | 8(h) |
| special districts | XIII B | 9(c) |
| total annual appropriations subject to limitation | XIII B | 1 |
| bonded indebtedness, obligations re existing or future | XIII B | 7, 8(g) |
| cost of living, changes in | XIII B | 1 |
| cost of living, definition of | XIII B | 8(e) |
| debt service, definition of | XIII B | 8(g) |
| effective date of provisions re | XIII B | 10 |
| funds, contingency, emergency, unemployment, etc establishment | XIII B | 5 |
| local government, definition of | XIII B | 8(d) |
| mandates of courts or federal government | XIII B | 9(b) |
| population, changes in | XIII B | 1 |
| population, determination of | XIII B | 8(f) |
| proceeds of taxes, definition of | XIII B | 8(c) |
| revenues in excess of amount appropriated, return of | XIII B | 2 |
| severability of provisions re | XIII B | 11 |
| state mandated new programs or higher levels of service | XIII B | 6 |
| pro rata, to counties, cities, etc | XVI | 3 |
| school support, sectarian or denominational, prohibited | IX | 8 |
| | XVI | 5 |
| state officers, salaries of | III | 4(a) |
| statutes for usual current expenses of state effective immediately | IV | 8(c) |
| taxes on real and personal property raised for ratio | XIII | 22 |
| warrants on state treasury | XVI | 7 |
| APPROPRIATIONS, WATER | | |
| sales, rentals, etc., regulation by state | X | 5 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| AQUEDUCTS | | |
| assessments, etc. | XIII | 19 |
| ARBITRATION | | |
| workers' compensation disputes | XIV | 4 |
| ARMY. See also MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS. | | |
| standing army prohibited in time of peace.. . . . | I | 5 |
| ART GALLERIES | | |
| Huntington, Henry E, library and art gallery | XIII | 4(c) |
| ARTISANS | | |
| mechanics' liens, enforcement of. | XIV | 3 |
| ASSEMBLY See also LEGISLATURE | | |
| adjournment or recess— | | |
| adjournment sine die | IV | 3(a) |
| day to day | IV | 7(a) |
| 10 days, recesses for more than. consent of other house | IV | 7(d) |
| bills See also LEGISLATURE. | | |
| budget bill— | | |
| introduction by each house | IV | 12(c) |
| committees: public proceedings | IV | 7(c) |
| committees, selection of | IV | 11 |
| compensation of members | IV | 4 |
| constitution, amendments to, proposal of | XVIII | 1 |
| districts— | | |
| 80 Assembly districts, division of state into | IV | 6 |
| reapportionment of | XXI | 1 |
| employees of, civil service exemption for | XXI | 1(a) |
| governor's appointments, confirmation of— | | |
| constitutional offices, vacancies in | V | 5(b) |
| impeachment, sole power of.. . . . | IV | 18(a) |
| journal of | IV | 7(b) |
| legislative power vested in | IV | 1 |
| members— | | |
| absent members, compelling attendance of | IV | 7(a) |
| civil process, not subject to | IV | 14 |
| compensation | IV | 4 |
| conflict of interest | IV | 5 |
| districts | IV | 6 |
| election— | | |
| date of | IV | 2(b) |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| residency | IV | 2(c) |
| terms | IV | 2(a) |
| vacancy | IV | 2(d) |
| expenses | IV | 4 |
| expulsion by two thirds vote | IV | 5 |
| ineligibility for other state offices or employment | IV | 13 |
| influencing vote of | IV | 15 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| mileage | IV | 4 |
| oath of office.. . . . | XX | 3 |
| qualifications— | | |
| elector | IV | 2(c) |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| residence and citizenship | IV | 2(c) |
| recall of | II | 14(b) |
| retirement | IV | 4 |
| | XX | 6 |
| succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21(a) |
| vote of. felony to influence by bribery, etc | IV | 15 |
| membership | IV | 2(a) |
| officers— | | |
| appointed, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(a) |
| choosing of | IV | 7(a) |
| organization | IV | 3(a) |
| proceedings, public | IV | 7(c) |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| ASSEMBLY—continued | | |
| quorum of..... | IV | 7(a) |
| rules— | | |
| adoption | IV | 7(a) |
| sessions— | | |
| regular..... | IV | 3(a) |
| special | IV | 3(b) |
| speaker— | | |
| University of California board of regents, selection of advisory committee re membership and appointments | IX | 9(e) |
| speaker as ex officio member of— | | |
| state colleges, governing body of | XX | 23 |
| University of California, regents of the | IX | 9(a) |
| terms | IV | 2(a) |
| vacancy, election to fill | IV | 2(d) |
| vote recordation in journal | IV | 7(b) |
| ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF | | |
| guaranteed to people | I | 3 |
| ASSESSMENTS | | |
| appeals boards, county, creation, powers, etc., of | XIII | 16 |
| aqueducts | XIII | 19 |
| canals | XIII | 19 |
| car companies, property of | XIII | 19 |
| disaster areas or regions, taxable property damaged or destroyed in .. | XIII | 15 |
| ditches | XIII | 19 |
| electric companies, property of | XIII | 19 |
| equalization of property contained in assessment roll, etc | XIII | 18 |
| exemptions from— | | |
| burial plots, etc., property used for. | XIII | 3(g) |
| flumes | XIII | 19 |
| full cash value, assessment at | XIII | 1 |
| gas companies, property of | XIII | 19 |
| golf courses, nonprofit, real property used for | XIII | 10 |
| improvements, replacement, etc., subsequent to March 1954 | XIII | 11 |
| land owned outside boundaries, definition re | XIII | 11 |
| land owned outside boundaries, valuation, etc., of | XIII | 11 |
| lands and improvements separately assessed | XIII | 13 |
| lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966 | XIII | 11 |
| lien date of 1967, valuation on | XIII | 11 |
| lien date of 1968, assessment subsequent to | XIII | 11 |
| local governmental agency land outside its boundaries, adjustments, etc., by state board of equalization .. | XIII | 11 |
| ocean marine tax | XIII | 28(g) |
| open space lands, practices re. | XIII | 8 |
| pipe lines | XIII | 19 |
| place of assessment | XIII | 14 |
| private control, prohibition re delegation of power from county or municipal corporation to | XI | 11(a) |
| property, damaged or destroyed | XIII | 15 |
| property, personal, rates, etc., re unsecured property | XIII | 12 |
| public utilities | XIII | 19 |
| railroad companies, property of | XIII | 19 |
| single family dwellings | XIII | 9 |
| special assessments re acquisition of property for public use .. | XVI | 19 |
| special assessments re public improvements | XVI | 19 |
| telegraph and telephone companies, property of .. | XIII | 19 |
| water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on assessments re | XIII | 11 |
| ASSESSORS | | |
| county: representation on board to determine tax exemptions on certain immature forest trees | XIII | 3(j) |
| property owned by other than state assessee, duties re | XIII | 19 |
| ASSOCIATIONS | | |
| energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issuance for. lease, etc | XVI | 145 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| ASYLUMS | | |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of | XVI | 3 |
| ATTAINDER, BILL OF | | |
| prohibited | I | 9 |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL | | |
| chief law officer | V | 13 |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| district attorneys and sheriffs, supervision of | V | 13 |
| election of | V | 11 |
| initiative and referendum titles and summaries, preparation of | II | 10(d) |
| judicial appointments, commission on, membership on | VI | 7 |
| powers and duties | V | 13 |
| 6 deputies or employees of civil service exemption | VII | 4(m) |
| term of office | V | 11 |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| ATTORNEYS | | |
| state bar membership requirement | VI | 9 |
| ATTORNEYS IN FACT | | |
| insurers | XIII | 28(a) |
| B | | |
| BAIL | | |
| denial of bail for specified crimes | I | 12 |
| excessive not required | I | 12, 28 |
| fixing of considerations | I | 12, 28 |
| grant or denial of bail or recognizance release inclusion of reason for decision in record and court minutes | I | 28 |
| serious felony, arrestee for hearing before judge and notice to prosecutor before release | I | 28 |
| sureties, sufficient | I | 12, 28 |
| BANKING ASSOCIATIONS, NATIONAL | | |
| taxation of | XIII | 27 |
| BANKS | | |
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |
| motor vehicle license and registration fees | XIII | 27 |
| public moneys, deposit of | XI | 11(b) |
| taxation of | XIII | 27 |
| BANKS, SUPERINTENDENT OF | | |
| loan interest rates | XV | 1 |
| BAR, STATE | | |
| judges, membership of, preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| judges, temporary, membership of | VI | 21 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| public corporation | VI | 9 |
| BAYS. See HARBORS BAYS, ETC | | |
| BIDS See also CONTRACTS | | |
| University of California, competitive bidding procedures re construction contracts, etc, of | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |
| BILL OF ATTAINDER | | |
| prohibited | I | 9 |
| BILLS, LEGISLATIVE See LEGISLATURE—bills | | |
| BINGO GAMES | | |
| charitable purposes, for | IV | 19(c) |
| BIOMASS | | |
| facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance | XVI | 14.5 |
| BLIND PERSONS | | |
| aid— | | |
| administrative restrictions on expenditures prohibited | XVI | 3 |
| income not to be regarded as income to any other person | XVI | 3 |
| legislature's power to grant | XVI | 3 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| BLIND PERSONS—continued | | |
| veterans' property tax exemption | XIII | 4(a) |
| BOARDS OF EDUCATION See EDUCATION, BOARDS OF, EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF; EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF; EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF. | | |
| BOARDS, STATE | | |
| civil service exempt positions | VII | 4(d), 4(e) |
| BOATS, SHIPS, ETC See VESSELS | | |
| BOND PROCEEDS FUND, GENERAL OBLIGATION | | |
| creation, etc., of | XVI | 15 |
| BONDS See also INDEBTEDNESS | | |
| acts or statutes re, submission of | XVI | 2(a) |
| cities— | | |
| issuance by, requirements for | XVI | 18 |
| constitutional amendment for issuance, etc., prohibition re submission of | XVI | 2(a) |
| counties— | | |
| issuance by, requirements for | XVI | 18 |
| districts— | | |
| schools— | | |
| issuance by | IX | 6½ |
| energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of | XVI | 18 |
| general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc., of | XVI | 145 |
| governmental agencies— | XVI | 15 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 3(c) |
| interest, principal, registration, etc | XI | 11(b) |
| local government— | | |
| indebtedness, obligations re existing or future | XIII B | 7, 8(g) |
| interest exempt from income tax | XIII | 26 |
| limitations | XIII | 20 |
| motor vehicle revenues use for payment on | XIX | 4, 5 |
| pollution control facilities, environmental, acquisition, etc., of | XVI | 14 |
| public bonds | XI | 11(b) |
| school building repair, etc., indebtedness for | XVI | 18 |
| state— | | |
| general obligation bonds— | | |
| interest rate, maximum, on unsold bonds, raising of | XVI | 1 |
| indebtedness, obligations re existing or future | XIII B | 7, 8(g) |
| interest exempt from income tax | XIII | 26 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 3(c) |
| taxation, etc | XIII | 2 |
| towns and townships— | | |
| issuance by, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| BOUNDARIES | | |
| county | XI | 1(a) |
| state | III | 2 |
| taxation or exemptions affecting property involved in change, etc., of | XIII | 23 |
| BRIBERY | | |
| legislator's vote, felony to influence | IV | 15 |
| office, disqualification from | VII | 8(a) |
| office, exclusion from | VII | 8(b) |
| BUDGET | | |
| agencies, state, submission, etc., by | IV | 12(e) |
| appropriations from general fund— | | |
| limitations on | IV | 12(d) |
| bill— | | |
| action on | IV | 8(a) |
| appropriation bills, passage before | IV | 12(c) |
| emergency bills, passage before | IV | 12(c) |
| introduction | IV | 8(a), 12(c) |
| item vetoes | IV | 10(b) |
| passage by June 15 of each year | IV | 12(c) |
| governor to submit | IV | 12(a) |
| BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS | | |
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| BUILDINGS | | |
| property tax exemption | XIII | 3(e), 3(f), 5 |
| BURIAL PLOTS | | |
| tax exemption re property used for | XIII | 3(g) |
| BUSINESS | | |
| disqualification because of sex, race, etc , prohibited | I | 8 |

C

| | | |
|---|------|----------------|
| CAFETERIAS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc , of | XX | 22 |
| CALIFORNIA, STATE OF | | |
| agencies, state— | | |
| budgets, submission, etc , of | IV | 12(e) |
| claims by, filing of | IV | 12(e) |
| aid— | | |
| aged indigent persons | XVI | 3 |
| blind | XVI | 3 |
| children, abandoned, etc , institutions conducted for the support, etc , of | XVI | 3 |
| disaster or emergency, aid or assistance in clearing debris, etc., from private lands or waters deposited during | XVI | 6 |
| hospital construction | XVI | 3 |
| institutions, certain | XVI | 3 |
| orphans, institutions conducted for support, etc , of | XVI | 3 |
| physically handicapped | XVI | 3 |
| relief administration, reimbursement of counties for | XVI | 11 |
| school system, public | IX | 6 |
| schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited | IX | 8 |
| | XVI | 5 |
| veterans' farms or homes, etc | XVI | 6 |
| bonds— | | |
| maximum interest rate on unsold, raising of | XVI | 1 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 3(c) |
| taxation interest exempt from income | XIII | 26 |
| boundaries definition | III | 2 |
| constitution See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA | | |
| counties as legal subdivisions of | XI | 1(a) |
| debts limitations | XVI | 1 |
| executive power vested in governor | V | 1 |
| government in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21 |
| governor's yearly report re condition of state and recommendations | V | 3 |
| grant or donation of property prohibited | XVI | 3 |
| officers— | | |
| assignments, executive, by governor, authorization for | V | 6 |
| bribery, disqualification for | VII | 8(a) |
| budget data, governor may request | IV | 12(b) |
| compensation prescribed by statute | V | 12 |
| deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(e), 4(g) |
| election, time of | II | 20 |
| | V | 11 |
| exemption from civil service | VII | 4(c), 4(f) |
| impeachment, subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| information re duties, governor may require | V | 4 |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| overthrow of government, etc , advocacy of, as disqualification | VII | 9(a) |
| recall procedure | II | 14, 15, 17, 18 |
| relief, administration of | XVI | 11 |
| salaries, reductions in, prohibited | III | 4(a) |
| terms | II | 20 |
| | V | 11 |
| overthrow by force or violence, advocating disqualification from public office, etc | VII | 9 |
| property belonging to exemption from taxation | XIII | 3(a) |
| Sacramento as capital of | III | 2 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|
| CALIFORNIA, STATE OF—continued | | |
| seat of government, temporary, during war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21(e) |
| spending limitation, government <i>See</i> | | |
| APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government spending limitation.</i> | | |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment | VII | 9(a) |
| suits against | III | 5 |
| taxes, actions to prevent or enjoin collection by state prohibition | XIII | 32 |
| treasury, moneys drawn from, by warrant only | XVI | 7 |
| United States, inseparable part of the | III | 1 |
| water, appropriations, etc., of, regulation of | X | 5 |
| water resources, beneficial use of | X | 2 |
| CANALS | | |
| assessments, etc | XIII | 19 |
| irrigation districts, stockholding in domestic or foreign corporations | XVI | 6 |
| CAPITAL OFFENSES <i>See also</i> OFFENSES | | |
| bail | I | 12 |
| CAPITAL, STATE | | |
| Sacramento, city of | III | 2 |
| CAPITOL, STATE | | |
| repair and maintenance of building, fixtures and furniture, | | |
| appropriations or expenditures for | IV | 28(b), 28(c) |
| west wing restoration, alteration or modification re, appropriations for | IV | 28(a) |
| CAR COMPANIES | | |
| assessment, annual, of property of | XIII | 19 |
| CENSUS, FEDERAL | | |
| government spending limitation, population adjustments re | XIII B | 1, 8(f) |
| reapportionment following | XXI | 1 |
| CERTIORARI | | |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS <i>See also</i> INSTITUTIONS | | |
| inmate help, etc civil service exemption | VII | 4(g) |
| CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS | | |
| buildings under construction | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| property, tax exempt | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| CHARTERS | | |
| cities— | | |
| adoption, amendment, etc | XI | 3(a) |
| boards of education member qualifications, etc | IX | 16 |
| charter commission, election of | XI | 3(c) |
| conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when | XI | 3(d) |
| county assumption of municipal functions | XI | 8(b) |
| employees, appointment, etc., of, provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| existing charters and municipal affairs, superseding of | XI | 5(a) |
| generally | XI | 5 |
| initiative, repeal or amendment by | XI | 3(b) |
| officers, compensation, etc., of, provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| police, regulation of, provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| secretary of state, filing with | XI | 3(a) |
| statutes, official state, publication in | XI | 3(a) |
| subgovernment, provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| city and county— | | |
| conflicting charter county powers superseded by charter city powers | XI | 6(b) |
| commissions, charter | XI | 3(b), 3(c) |
| consolidation, city and county | XI | 6(a) |
| counties— | | |
| adoption, amendment, etc | XI | 3(a) |
| charter commission, election of | XI | 3(c) |
| compensation, provisions re | XI | 4(b), 4(c) |
| conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when | XI | 3(d) |
| education, county boards of, providing for election, etc., of members | | |
| of | IX | 33 |
| employee appointments, duties, etc., provisions re | XI | 4(f) |
| existing charter and laws superseded by adoption of new charter | XI | 3(a) |
| generally | XI | 4 |
| governing bodies, provisions re | XI | 4(a), 4(b), 4(e), 4(f) |

| | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|
| CHARTERS—continued | | |
| counties—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
| initiative, repeal or amendment by | XI | 3(b) |
| municipal functions, assumption of | XI | 8(b) |
| officers, county, provisions re | XI | 4(c), 4(e) |
| secretary of state, filing with | XI | 3(a) |
| sheriffs, elected, provision for | XI | 4(c) |
| statutes, functions required by, inclusion of | XI | 4(d) |
| statutes, official state, publication in | XI | 3(a) |
| supersede general law | XI | 4(g) |
| CHIEF JUSTICE. See SUPREME COURT. | | |
| CHIEF LAW OFFICER | | |
| attorney general | V | 13 |
| CHILDREN | | |
| aid, state, to | XVI | 3 |
| CHURCHES | | |
| aid, public, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| tax exempt property | XIII | 3(f), 4(b), 5 |
| CITIES See also CITY AND COUNTY; LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS | | |
| aged aid, money expenditures re | XVI | 10 |
| aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 |
| alcoholic beverage license fees or occupation taxes, apportionments re | XX | 22 |
| annexations, approval by majority of electors for | XI | 2(b) |
| assessments, special, re public improvements, etc. | XVI | 19 |
| bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for | IV | 19(c) |
| blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 |
| boards of education, elected or appointed, charter provisions re | IX | 16 |
| bonds— | | |
| indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes | XVI | 18 |
| issuance, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| charters See CHARTERS | | |
| claims against, presentation, etc., of, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re | XVI | 16 |
| consolidation with county as charter city and county | XI | 6(a) |
| consolidation with county as charter city and county: Sacramento County | XX | 1 |
| consolidations, approval by majority of electors for | XI | 2(b) |
| county performance of municipal functions | XI | 8 |
| credit, giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments | XVI | 19 |
| employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees.</i> | | |
| formation of, procedure for | XI | 2(a) |
| funds, temporary transfer of | XVI | 6 |
| general law, laws, etc., construction of provisions re | XI | 13 |
| governing bodies— | | |
| charters, proposal or revision of | XI | 3(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition re | XI | 10(a) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, prohibition re | XI | 10(a) |
| funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re | XVI | 6 |
| housing project, low rent, approval of | XXXIV | 1 |
| indebtedness or liability, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| initiative powers, electors' exercise of | II | 11 |
| insurance pooling arrangement, joint powers agreement, etc. | XVI | 6 |
| motor vehicle revenues: allocations, etc., to cities | XIX | 3 |
| municipal court district, not more than one | VI | 5(a) |
| officers and employees— | | |
| charter provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| claims against, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| compensation | XI | 5(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| | XI | 10(a) |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |

| CITIES—continued | | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|--------|----------------|----------------|
| officers and employees—continued | | | |
| residence requirement | XI | 10(b) | |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) | |
| ordinances, enforcement of | XI | 7 | |
| orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| police See POLICE | | | |
| powers of, distribution of | XI | 13 | |
| powers of, providing for | XI | 2(a) | |
| property acquisition for public use, special assessments for | XVI | 19 | |
| property of— | | | |
| grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited | XVI | 5 | |
| public improvements, special assessments for | XVI | 19 | |
| public utilities— | | | |
| commission, public utilities, power of | XII | 8 | |
| establishment, etc., regulations re | XI | 9(b) | |
| regulation | XII | 8 | |
| referendum powers, electors' exercise of | II | 11 | |
| regulations, enforcement of | XI | 7 | |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re | XIII | 29 | |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment | VII | 9(a) | |
| tax assessment and collection, power of | XIII | 24 | |
| tax exemption for subversive persons or groups prohibited | VII | 9(b) | |
| taxes, special, on districts, imposition of | XIII A | 4 | |
| tidelands sales to | X | 3 | |
| tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 | |
| unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 | |
| workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 | |
| CITIZENSHIP | | | |
| governor, United States citizenship as qualification for | V | 2 | |
| vote, qualification for | II | 2 | |
| CITY AND COUNTY See also CITIES, COUNTIES | | | |
| aged, aid, money expenditures re | XVI | 10 | |
| aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| alcoholic beverage license fees and occupation taxes, apportionments re | XX | 22 | |
| assessments, special, re public improvements, etc | XVI | 19 | |
| blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| charter city and county, definition of | XI | 6(b) | |
| churches, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 | |
| community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re | XVI | 16 | |
| consolidation as charter city and county | XI | 6(a) | |
| credit, giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 | |
| debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments | XVI | 19 | |
| employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i> | | | |
| funds, temporary transfer of | XVI | 6 | |
| governing body— | | | |
| funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re | XVI | 6 | |
| insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc | XVI | 6 | |
| motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc., to city and county | XIX | 3 | |
| officers and employees— | | | |
| oath of office | XX | 3 | |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) | |
| orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| physically handicapped persons state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 | |
| property acquisition for public use, special assessments for | XVI | 19 | |
| property of— | | | |
| grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited | XVI | 5 | |
| public improvements, special assessments for | XVI | 19 | |
| religious sects, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 | |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| CITY AND COUNTY —continued | | |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment | VII | 9(a) |
| tax exemptions for subversive persons or groups prohibited | VII | 9(b) |
| tidelands sales to | X | 3 |
| tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc , for use of workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| CIVIL OFFICE | | |
| dual officeholding prohibited | VII | 7 |
| CIVIL SERVICE, STATE. See also PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE | | |
| appointments based on merit | VII | 1(b) |
| county, city, etc , work previously performed by employees' continuation in position under state civil service | VII | 6(c) |
| exempt positions— | | |
| alcoholic beverage control, director of, positions under continuation in positions brought under civil service | XX | 22 |
| generally | VII | 6(b) |
| superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of officers and employees included in | VII | 4 |
| personnel board, state executive officer | IX | 21 |
| promotions based on merit | VII | 1(a) |
| temporary appointments | VII | 2(c) |
| veterans' preference | VII | 1(b) |
| veteran's surviving spouse, civil service preference for | VII | 5 |
| | VII | 6(a) |
| | VII | 6(a) |
| CLAIMS | | |
| against cities or counties procedure for | XI | 12 |
| local government, payment of unauthorized claim by, prohibition re state agencies, filing by | XI | 10(a) |
| | IV | 12(e) |
| CLUBS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale etc , of | XX | 22 |
| COAST GUARD See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC , SERVICE, VETERANS | | |
| COASTAL ZONE | | |
| state property purchased with certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus | XIX | 9 |
| COGENERATION TECHNOLOGY | | |
| facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance | XVI | 145 |
| COCSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE | | |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 4(c) |
| COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES See COCSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGES, NONPROFIT, COLLEGES, PRIVATE, COLLEGES, STATE, COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR , UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| COLLEGES, NONPROFIT | | |
| income exempt from taxes | XIII | 26 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 3(e), 5 |
| COLLEGES, PRIVATE | | |
| public aid to sectarian, etc , domnated, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| COLLEGES, STATE | | |
| assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc , of | XX | 23 |
| officers and employees of, civil service exemption | VII | 4(h) |
| property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 3(d) |
| COLOR | | |
| business, etc , disqualification because of color, prohibited | I | 8 |
| COMMISSIONS | | |
| civil service exempt positions | VII | 4(b), 4(d), 4(e) |
| fish and game | IV | 20(b) |
| industrial accident | XIV | 4 |
| judicial appointments | VI | 7 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| COMMISSIONS—continued | | |
| judicial performance | VI | 8 |
| minimum wages, legislative, executive, and judicial powers re..... | XIV | 1 |
| public utilities | XII | 1 |
| COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE | | |
| bills— | | |
| 31st day, hearing or action | IV | 8(a) |
| officers and employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(a) |
| selection | IV | 11 |
| COMMON CARRIERS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of | XX | 22 |
| legislative control of..... | XII | 3 |
| public utility, subject to control and regulation as | XII | 3 |
| COMMUNICATIONS | | |
| municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by | XI | 9(a) |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA | | |
| boards of education: elected or appointed member qualifications, etc.: | | |
| charter provisions..... | IX | 16 |
| district incorporation, organization, etc | IX | 14 |
| property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 3(d) |
| COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT | | |
| project property, taxation of | XVI | 16 |
| COMMUTATIONS | | |
| governor, granting by | V | 8 |
| COMPANIES. See also name of particular type of company (e g , INSURANCE COMPANIES). | | |
| stock of, public pension or retirement fund investments in. | XVI | 17 |
| COMPENSATION. See also SALARIES; WAGES. | | |
| assessment appeals boards members..... | XIII | 16 |
| attorney general | V | 12 |
| city officers and employees, charter provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| city officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| | XI | 10(a) |
| controller, state | V | 12 |
| county governing bodies | XI | 1(b), 4(b) |
| county officers..... | XI | 1(b) |
| county officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| | XI | 10(a) |
| county officers, charter provision re | XI | 4(c) |
| eminent domain, taking of private property by | I | 19 |
| governor | V | 12 |
| judges. | VI | 5(a), 19 |
| judges' salaries during period of suspension .. | VI | 18(b) |
| legislators | IV | 4 |
| legislators, terms of, effect re reduction in | XX | 6 |
| lieutenant governor | V | 12 |
| personnel board, state, executive officer of. | VII | 2(c) |
| public officers and employees, grant of extra compensation or allowance for, prohibited..... | IV | 17 |
| | XI | 10(a) |
| secretary of state..... | V | 12 |
| superintendent of public instruction .. | V | 12 |
| treasurer, state | V | 12 |
| workers' compensation awards | XIV | 4 |
| COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND, STATE | | |
| establishment and management of | XIV | 4 |
| insurer, inclusion in definition of | XIII | 28(a) |
| ratification and confirmation of | XIV | 4 |
| COMPENSATION, WORKERS'. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION | | |
| CONFLICT OF INTEREST | IV | 5 |
| CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS | | |
| reapportionment..... | XXI | 1 |
| CONSCIENCE | | |
| liberty of, guaranteed | I | 4 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|
| CONSERVATION | | |
| open space lands, assessment practices re | XIII | 8 |
| water resources | X | 2 |
| CONSOLIDATIONS | | |
| county | XI | 1 (a) |
| CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA. See also CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS | | |
| amendments by electors— | | |
| initiative, amendment by | XVIII | 3 |
| amendments by initiative— | | |
| majority approval required | XVIII | 4 |
| one subject only | II | 8(d) |
| proposal of | II XVIII | 8(a), 8(b) 3 |
| amendments by legislature— | | |
| naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited | II | 12 |
| procedure | XVIII | 1 |
| two-thirds vote required | XVIII | 1 |
| amendments or revision, conflicts in approved measures re | XVIII | 4 |
| amendments or revision, effective date of | XVIII | 4 |
| bond issuance, etc., amendments re, prohibited | XVI | 2(a) |
| bond issues, previous, provisions re repeal and continuance as statutes | XVI | 2(b), 2(c) |
| convention to revise, calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| revision, convention for purpose of | XVIII | 2 |
| revision of, proposals re | XVIII | 1 |
| rights guaranteed as independent from United States Constitution | I | 24 |
| CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES | | |
| law, supreme, of the land | III | 1 |
| CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS | | |
| calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS See also name of particular officer (e g, GOVERNOR) | | |
| election, time of | II | 20 |
| terms, commencement of | II | 20 |
| vacancies in office, appointments to fill | V | 5 (b) |
| CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS See also CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA | | |
| hospital facilities, loans guaranteed for | XVI | 4 |
| local government terms general law, general laws and laws | XI | 13 |
| mandatory and prohibitory constitutional provisions | I | 28 |
| motor vehicle revenues | XIX | 7 |
| public housing project law | XXXIV | 2, 3 |
| public utilities commission powers | XII | 2, 9 |
| tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years | XIII | 30 |
| CONTEMPT | | |
| news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources adjudged in contempt prohibited | I | 2(b) |
| CONTRACTORS | | |
| extra compensation or extra allowance from city, county, etc , prohibition re | IV | 17 |
| extra compensation or extra allowance, granting by county or city of, prohibition re | XI | 10(a) |
| CONTRACTS See also BIDS | | |
| convict labor prohibited | XIV | 5 |
| impairment of taxing power, prohibited | XIII | 31 |
| law impairing obligation of contract | I | 9 |
| local government contracts performed in whole or in part prohibition re extra compensation, etc | III IV XI | 4(b) 17 10(a) |
| low rent housing projects, federal financial assistance re | XXXIV | 1 |
| University of California: competitive bidding procedures | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |
| CONTROLLER, STATE | | |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| election of | V | 11 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| CONTROLLER, STATE—continued | | |
| equalization, state board of, membership on | XIII | 17 |
| recall duties re recall of Secretary of State | II | 17 |
| term of office | V | 11 |
| treasury, state, warrants on | XVI | 7 |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| CONVENTIONS, CONSTITUTIONAL | | |
| calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| CONVICT LABOR | XIV | 5 |
| CORPORATIONS | | |
| bar, state, as public corporation | VI | 9 |
| common carriers— | | |
| legislative control of | XII | 3 |
| constitutional amendments naming private corporations prohibited | II | 12 |
| energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issue for lease, etc | XVI | 14 5 |
| foreign or domestic corporations, stock of acquisition by irrigation districts re water rights, etc | XVI | 6 |
| franchises— | | |
| taxation | XIII | 27 |
| harbors, etc , frontage or tidal lands of, prohibited exclusion of right of way, etc , to | X | 2 |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of | XVI | 3 |
| laws concerning, alteration or repeal of | XX | 5 |
| municipal See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS | | |
| mutual water corporation, public agency acquisition, etc , of stock in nonprofit corporations See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS | XVI | 17 |
| pollution control facilities, environmental, lease, etc , of | XVI | 14 |
| public corporations See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS | | |
| public utilities, establishment and operation of | XI | 9(b) |
| public utilities subject to regulation and control | XII | 3 |
| regents of the University of California | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |
| stock— | | |
| subscription, legislature's authorization of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| stockholders, prohibition re state, etc , as exceptions | XVI | 6 |
| taxation of | XIII | 27 |
| tidelands sales to | X | 3 |
| CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS See also INSTITUTIONS | | |
| inmate help, etc civil service exemption | VII | 4(j) |
| COST OF LIVING | | |
| government spending limitation, adjustments re | XIII B | 1, 8(e) |
| COUNCILS | | |
| civil service exempt positions | VII | 4(b) |
| COUNTIES See also CITY AND COUNTY | | |
| aged aid, money expenditures re | XVI | 10 |
| aged aid, release, etc , of encumbrances on property re | XVI | 13 |
| aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 |
| alcoholic beverage license fees or occupational taxes, apportionments re | XX | 22 |
| assessment appeals boards, creation, powers, etc , of | XIII | 16 |
| assessments, prescribing of | XIII | 16 |
| assessments, special, re public improvements, etc | XVI | 19 |
| assessors See ASSESSORS | | |
| bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for | IV | 19(c) |
| blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 |
| boards of education, county— | | |
| appointment or election, providing of | IX | 7 |
| joint boards for two or more counties, election of | IX | 7 |
| joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of | IX | 3 2 |
| qualifications and terms of office, providing for | IX | 3 3 |
| superintendent of schools, county, appointment of | IX | 3 |
| superintendent of schools, county, salary of | IX | 3 1 (b) |
| bonds— | | |
| indebtedness for public school repair, etc , purposes | XVI | 18 |
| issuance, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| boundary changes, approval by governing body of | XI | 1(a) |

| COUNTIES—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| chartered counties powers of constitution or statute | XI | 4(h) |
| charters See CHARTERS | | |
| churches, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| claims against, presentation, etc., of, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re | XVI | 16 |
| consolidation with city as charter city and county | XI | 6(a) |
| consolidation with city as city and county Sacramento County | XX | 1 |
| consolidations, approval by majority of electors for | XI | 1(a) |
| court districts, municipal and justice, division of county into | VI | 5(a) |
| credit, giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments | XVI | 19 |
| division of state into legal subdivisions | XI | 1(a) |
| employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i> | | |
| equalization, boards of, assessment appeals boards as constituting | XIII | 16 |
| equalization, boards of, boards of supervisors to act as | XIII | 16 |
| formation of, approval by majority of electors for | XI | 1(a) |
| funds, temporary transfer of | XVI | 6 |
| general law, laws, etc., construction of provisions re | XI | 13 |
| governing bodies— | | |
| assessment appeals boards, creation of | XIII | 16 |
| boundary changes, approval of | XI | 1(a) |
| charters, proposal or revision of | XI | 3(b) |
| compensation | XI | 1(b), 4(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition re | XI | 10(a) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, prohibition re | XI | 10(a) |
| election of | XI | 1(b) |
| employee appointments, tenure, etc., providing of | XI | 1(b) |
| equalization, boards of, supervisors to act as | XIII | 16 |
| funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re | XVI | 6 |
| powers of | XI | 1(b) |
| grand juries, yearly summoning of | I | 23 |
| housing project, low rent, approval of | XXXIV | 1 |
| indebtedness or liability, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| initiative powers, electors' exercise of | II | 11 |
| insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc | XVI | 6 |
| motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc., to counties | XIX | 3 |
| municipal functions, performance of | XI | 8 |
| officers and employees— | | |
| charter provisions re | XI | 4(c), 4(e) |
| claims against, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| compensation | XI | 1(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| | XI | 10(a) |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| residence requirement | XI | 10(b) |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) |
| ordinances, enforcement of | XI | 7 |
| orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of | XVI | 3 |
| physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriation for support of | XVI | 3 |
| powers of, distribution of | XI | 13 |
| private control, etc., of county improvements, etc., prohibited | XI | 11(a) |
| property acquisition for public use, special assessments for property of— | XVI | 19 |
| grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| property tax apportionments to districts | XIII A | 1(a) |
| public improvements, special assessments for | XVI | 19 |
| public utilities— | | |
| commission, public utilities, powers of | XII | 8 |
| regulation | XII | 8 |
| referendum powers, electors' exercise of | II | 11 |
| regulations, enforcement of | XI | 7 |
| relief, granting, etc., of, reimbursement for | XVI | 11 |

| COUNTIES—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| religious sects, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| school taxes, levy of | XIII | 21 |
| schools, county superintendents of— | | |
| election | IX | 3 |
| joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of | IX | 3 2 |
| qualification | IX | 3 1 (a) |
| salary | IX | 3 1 (b) |
| selection, election to determine manner of | IX | 3 |
| seat of government, temporary war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21 (e) |
| seat, removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for | XI | 1 (a) |
| sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| sheriffs. See SHERIFFS. | | |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment | VII | 9 (a) |
| superior court in each county | VI | 4 |
| tax exemption for subversive persons or groups, prohibited | VII | 9 (b) |
| tax exemption of certain low value real property by boards of supervisors | XIII | 7 |
| taxes, special, on districts, imposition of | XIII A | 4 |
| tideland sales to | X | 3 |
| tort liability or public liability losses, payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| unemployment insurance, payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of | X | 6 |
| workers' compensation: payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION See EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF | | |
| COUNTY CLERKS | | |
| superior courts, <i>ex officio</i> clerks of | VI | 4 |
| COUNTY SEATS | | |
| removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for | XI | 1 (a) |
| temporary: war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21 (e) |
| COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS | | |
| election | IX | 3 |
| joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of | IX | 3 2 |
| qualifications | IX | 3 1 (a) |
| salary | IX | 3 1 (b) |
| selection, election to determine manner of | IX | 3 |
| COURTS See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES | | |
| administrative director of, appointment, etc., of | VI | 6 |
| appeal, courts of. See COURTS OF APPEAL. | | |
| causes submitted but undetermined for 90 days judges' salary suspension | VI | 19 |
| commissioners, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| eminent domain proceedings | I | 19 |
| employees, certain, civil service exemption for | VII | 4 (b) |
| evidence, comment on | VI | 10 |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| jurisdiction, appellate | VI | 11 |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes | I | 16 |
| justice courts See JUSTICE COURTS. | | |
| municipal courts. See MUNICIPAL COURTS | | |
| officers of, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| public utilities commission decision re property confiscation, review of .. | XII | 5 |
| pupil school assignments or pupil transportation review of prior decisions, etc | I | 7 (a) |
| record, courts of See COURTS OF RECORD. | | |
| superior courts See SUPERIOR COURTS. | | |
| supreme court See SUPREME COURT | | |
| temporary judges, trials by | VI | 21 |
| trials, new, granting of | VI | 13 |
| witnesses, testimony and credibility of, comment on | VI | 10 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| COURTS—continued | | |
| workers' compensation disputes, settlement of | XIV | 4 |
| COURTS OF APPEAL See also COURTS. | | |
| certiorari, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| commissioners, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| composition of | VI | 3 |
| court of record | VI | 1 |
| decisions in writing that determine causes | VI | 14 |
| division of state into districts containing | VI | 3 |
| divisions— | | |
| composition | VI | 3 |
| power and conduct as 3-judge court | VI | 3 |
| habeas corpus, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| judges— | | |
| bar, state, membership preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| compensation | VI | 19 |
| declaration of candidacy, filing of | VI | 16(d) |
| disqualification, grounds for | VI | 18(a) |
| election | VI | 16(a) |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| employment or office, public, prohibited | VI | 17 |
| judicial appointments, commission on, membership on | VI | 7 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| nominations by governor | VI | 16(d) |
| practice of law prohibited | VI | 17 |
| recall | II | 14(b) |
| retirement for age or disability | VI | 20 |
| retirement for disability | VI | 18(c) |
| suspension or removal of | VI | 18(b), 18(c) |
| term of office | VI | 16(a) |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | VI | 16(d) |
| judgment, concurrence necessary for | VI | 3 |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| jurisdiction, appellate | VI | 11 |
| justices— | | |
| associate justices: number per division | VI | 3 |
| presiding justice— | | |
| selection, etc., of | VI | 3 |
| mandamus, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| opinions, publication of | VI | 14 |
| prohibition, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| supreme court judge recommended for censure, removal or retirement, determination of | VI | 18(e) |
| transfer of cause, jurisdiction in | VI | 12 |
| water rights and water quality, actions re | X A | 6 |
| COURTS OF RECORD. See also COURTS. | | |
| definition | VI | 1 |
| judges— | | |
| bar, state, membership exception | VI | 9 |
| compensation | VI | 19 |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| retirement for age or disability | VI | 20 |
| salaries | III | 4(b) |
| officers and employees, certain, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(b) |
| CREDIT | | |
| agricultural credits act of 1923, interest rate on loans re | XV | 1 |
| state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| veterans' farm or home loans, etc. | XVI | 6 |
| CREDIT UNIONS | | |
| loans, interest rates | XV | 1 |
| CREDITS | | |
| taxation, etc., of solvent credits | XIII | 2 |
| CREED | | |
| business, etc., disqualification because of creed, prohibited | I | 8 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| CRIMES | | |
| bail, denial of for certain crimes | I | 12 |
| exclusion from office for | VII | 8(b) |
| felony conviction, disqualification as elector when imprisoned, etc., for | II | 4 |
| legislator's vote, felony to influence by bribery, etc | IV | 15 |
| prosecution on information or indictment | I | 14 |
| rights of accused | I | 15 |
| servitude, involuntary, only permitted for | I | 6 |
| suffrage, exclusion from right of, for certain | VII | 8(b) |
| trial by jury | I | 16 |
| victims' bill of rights | I | 28 |
| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS | | |
| accused, rights of | I | 15 |
| attorney general, by | V | 13 |
| impeachment proceedings, criminal punishment not subject to outcome of | IV | 18(b) |
| interpreter, right to | I | 14 |
| jeopardy, double, not to be placed | I | 15 |
| judges, disqualifications, suspension, etc., of | VI | 18(a), 18(b) |
| jurors, number of | I | 16 |
| jury, right of trial by | I | 16 |
| prior criminal conviction use for purposes of impeachment or sentence enhancement | I | 28 |
| victims' bill of rights | I | 28 |
| CROPS, GROWING | | |
| property tax exemptions | XIII | 3(h) |
| CRUEL OR UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT | | |
| death penalty not deemed as | I | 27 |
| D | | |
| DATES, DEADLINES, ETC See TIME | | |
| DEATH PENALTY | | |
| reinstatement of state laws requiring, authorizing, or imposing | I | 27 |
| DEBENTURES | | |
| taxation, etc | XIII | 2 |
| DEBT | | |
| government spending limitation, debt service on indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979 | XIII B | 8(g) |
| imprisonment for, prohibited | I | 10 |
| property tax exemption re debt secured by land | XIII | 3(n) |
| state, limitations on | XVI | 1 |
| DEEDS OF TRUST | | |
| taxation, etc | XIII | 2 |
| DEFINITIONS | | |
| basis of the annual tax re insurers | XIII | 28(c) |
| change in ownership | XIII A | 2(d) |
| charter city and county | XI | 6(b) |
| federal government | XXXIV | 1 |
| full cash value | XIII A | 2(a) |
| government spending limitation, definitions re | XIII B | 8 |
| insurer | XIII | 28(a) |
| investments | XIII | 28(c) |
| lands | XIII | 11 |
| low rent housing project | XXXIV | 1 |
| newly constructed | XIII A | 2(a), 2(c) |
| persons of low income | XXXIV | 1 |
| public officer and employees | XX | 3 |
| public school system | IX | 6 |
| serious felony | I | 28 |
| treason | I | 18 |
| DELEGATION OF POWERS | | |
| private control of county or municipal functions, prohibitions re | XI | 11(a) |

DELTA PROTECTION ACT. See SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| DEPOSITIONS | | |
| criminal cases, taking in | I | 15 |
| DEPOSITS | | |
| general obligation bond proceeds | XVI | 15 |
| DISABILITY | | |
| judge's retirement | VI | 18(c), 20 |
| veterans' property tax exemption | XIII | 4(a) |
| DISASTERS | | |
| private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from taxable property, assessment or reassessment of, following | XVI XIII | 6 15 |
| war- or enemy-caused, legislature's powers, etc., during | XIII A IV | 2(a) 21 |
| DISCRIMINATION | | |
| business, etc., disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited | I | 8 |
| religion, free exercise, etc., of | I | 4 |
| transportation companies, discriminatory charges. | XII | 4 |
| DISTRICT ATTORNEYS | | |
| supervision by attorney general | V | 13 |
| DISTRICTS | | |
| assembly See ASSEMBLY | | |
| courts of appeal divisions | VI | 3 |
| fish and game | IV | 20(a) |
| justice court districts, division of counties into | VI | 5(a) |
| municipal court districts, division of counties into | VI | 5(a) |
| officers and employees, public, oath of office of | XX | 3 |
| officers' and employees' residence requirement | XI | 10(b) |
| senate See SENATE | | |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment | VII | 9(a) |
| taxes on special districts, imposition of | XIII A | 4 |
| DITCHES | | |
| assessment, etc | XIII | 19 |
| DIVIDENDS | | |
| insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for | XIII | 28(c) |
| DUAL OFFICEHOLDING | | |
| governor prohibited | V | 2 |
| lucrative officeholders under United States prohibited from civil office for profit | VII | 7 |
| DUE PROCESS OF LAW | | |
| guaranteed | I | 7(a) |
| pupil school assignment or pupil transportation | I | 7(a) |

E

EDUCATION See also SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| college system, state— | | |
| assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc., of | XX | 23 |
| common schools, legislature to provide system of | IX | 5 |
| legislature's encouragement by promotion of scientific, intellectual, etc., improvement... .. | IX | 1 |
| public schools— | | |
| salaries of teachers | IX | 6 |
| state aid to | IX | 6 |
| system, public school definition | IX | 6 |
| superintendent of public instruction, associates and deputy of | IX | 2 1 |
| superintendent of public instruction, election of | IX | 2 |
| EDUCATION, BOARDS OF | | |
| bond issuance, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| bonded indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes | XVI | 18 |
| indebtedness or liability, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF | | |
| qualifications, terms, etc charter provisions | IX | 16 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF | | |
| election or appointment, legislature to provide for | IX | 7 |
| joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of | IX | 3 2 |
| qualifications and terms of office | IX | 3 3 |
| superintendent of schools, county, appointment of | IX | 3 |
| superintendent of schools, county, salary of | IX | 3 1 (b) |
| EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF | | |
| appointment or election, legislature to provide for | IX | 7 |
| superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of, appointment of | IX | 2 1 |
| textbooks, adoption of | IX | 7.5 |
| EDUCATION, STATE DEPARTMENT OF | | |
| teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of civil service exemption . . | VII | 4 (i) |
| ELECTIONS See also SUFFRAGE, VOTING. | | |
| assemblymen | IV | 2 (b), 2 (d) |
| ballot pamphlet— | | |
| indebtedness, state, laws re. text and arguments | XVI | 1 |
| bribery, etc., influence on, laws prohibiting | VII | 8 (b) |
| bribery to procure election to office | VII | 8 (a) |
| cities— | | |
| annexations or consolidations, vote requirement for | XI | 2 (b) |
| bonded indebtedness, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| charter provisions re | XI | 5 (b) |
| charter revision or charter commission, initiative for | XI | 3 (c) |
| charters, adoption, amendment, etc., of | XI | 3 (a) |
| nonpartisan offices | II | 6 |
| officers— | | |
| charter provisions | XI | 5 (b) |
| taxes, special, on districts, imposition of | XIII A | 4 |
| constitutional convention, calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| constitutional offices, time for election to | II | 20 |
| counties— | | |
| board of education, joint county, and joint county superintendent of schools, establishment of | IX | 3 2 |
| bonded indebtedness, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| charter revision or charter commission, initiative for | XI | 3 (c) |
| charters, adoption, amendment, etc., of | XI | 3 (a) |
| formation or consolidation of | XI | 1 (a) |
| governing bodies | XI | 1 (b) |
| mass transit guideways, public, expenditure of certain revenues for nonpartisan offices | XIX | 4 6 |
| seat, county, approval by majority of electors for removal of sheriffs | XI | 1 (a) 1 (b) |
| superintendent of schools, joint, establishment of | IX | 3, 3 2 |
| superintendent of schools, manner of selection of | IX | 3 |
| taxes, special, on districts, imposition of | XIII A | 4 |
| county boards of education | IX | 3 3 |
| county superintendents of schools | IX | 3 |
| electors— | | |
| appropriations limit establishment or change | XIII B | 4 |
| bond measures, submission of | XVI | 2 (a) |
| city annexations or consolidations | XI | 2 (b) |
| constitution, California, amendment by initiative | XVIII | 3 |
| county consolidation, Sacramento | XX | 1 |
| county formation or consolidation | XI | 1 (a) |
| crimes, disqualification for | II | 4 |
| Delta Protection Act, statutes affecting | X A | 4 |
| equalization, state board of, members of | XIII | 17 |
| fish and wildlife resources, statutes providing for protection of . . | X A | 2 |
| housing project, low rent, development, etc., approval of | XXXIV | 1 |
| initiative petition, presentation of | II | 8 (b) |
| initiative powers, exercise of cities or counties | II | 11 |
| judges, superior court, system for selection of | VI | 16 (d) |
| legislative candidates | IV | 2 |
| property qualification, prohibited | I | 22 |

| ELECTIONS—continued | | | |
|---|--|----------------|---------------------------|
| electors—continued | | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
| qualifications | | II | 4 |
| referendum power to reject statutes, etc | | II | 9(a) |
| referendum powers, exercise of. cities or counties | | II | 11 |
| Sacramento County consolidation as city and county | | XX | 1 |
| Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes providing for protection of existing water rights in | | X A | 2 |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re | | XIII | 29 |
| seat, county, approval by majority for removal of | | XI | 1(a) |
| Water Resources Development System, State, statutes affecting operation of | | X A | 2 |
| Wild and Scenic Rivers System, State, initiative statute affecting water export from | | X A | 3 |
| free elections, legislature shall provide for | | II | 3 |
| governor | | V | 2 |
| housing project, low rent, development, etc., of | | XXXIV | 1 |
| indebtedness, state, authorization of | | XVI | 1 |
| initiative measures | | II | 8(c) |
| judges | | VI | 16(a), 16(b), 16(d) |
| judicial offices, nonpartisan | | II | 6 |
| legislature, vacancy in | | IV | 2(d) |
| local recall elections | | II | 19 |
| officers, state— | | | |
| attorney general | | V | 11 |
| controller | | V | 11 |
| governor | | V | 2 |
| lieutenant governor | | V | 11 |
| secretary of state | | V | 11 |
| superintendent of public instruction | | IX | 2 |
| time of election | | V | 11 |
| treasurer | | V | 11 |
| open presidential primary, providing for | | II | 5 |
| personnel board, state presiding officer | | VII | 2(b) |
| president of the United States, candidates for office of | | II | 5 |
| primary— | | | |
| open presidential primary | | II | 5 |
| partisan offices | | II | 5 |
| recall procedure | | II | 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 |
| referendum measures | | II | 9(c) |
| registration, legislature shall provide for | | II | 3 |
| residence, legislature shall define | | II | 3 |
| school districts— | | | |
| bonded indebtedness, requirements re | | XVI | 18 |
| school offices, nonpartisan | | II | 6 |
| senators | | IV | 2(b), 2(d) |
| statutes calling elections effective immediately | | IV | 8(c) |
| voting, secret | | II | 7 |
| war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during | | IV | 21(d) |
| ELECTORS See ELECTIONS | | | |
| ELECTRIC COMPANIES | | | |
| assessment, annual, of property of | | XIII | 19 |
| EMERGENCIES | | | |
| private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from | | XVI | 6 |
| public works, 8-hour day on, exception to | | XIV | 2 |
| EMINENT DOMAIN | | | |
| navigable waters, frontages on | | X | 1 |
| property, private, taking | | I | 19 |
| public utilities, exercise against, compensation re | | XII | 5 |
| Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta acquisition of water rights, etc., prohibited | | X A | 5 |
| EMPLOYMENT | | | |
| disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited | | I | 8 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| ENERGY | | |
| alternative sources, financing of facilities for | XVI | 14 5 |
| ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES | | |
| revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc | XVI | 14 |
| EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF | | |
| boards of supervisors to act as | XIII | 16 |
| duties | XIII | 16 |
| laws pertaining to: applicability to assessment appeals board | XIII | 16 |
| EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF | | |
| alcoholic beverage sales, etc., assessment and collection of excise taxes on | XX | 22 |
| assessment of utilities | XIII | 19 |
| assessments of property owned by other than state assessee, delegation to local assessor | XIII | 19 |
| controller as member of | XIII | 17 |
| districts— | | |
| 4 districts, division of state into | XIII | 17 |
| reapportionment | XXI | 1 |
| duties | XIII | 18 |
| impeachment, subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| insurers, taxation of, assessments re | XIII | 28(h) |
| local governmental agency land outside its boundaries: adjustment, etc., of assessments | XIII | 11 |
| members, election and term of office of | XIII | 17 |
| members, recall of | II | 14(b) |
| representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees | XIII | 3(j) |
| vacancy on, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| ESTUARIES See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC | | |
| EVIDENCE | | |
| alcoholic beverage control appeals board, review of department decisions by | XX | 22 |
| court comment on | VI | 10 |
| criminal proceedings, inclusion of relevant evidence in | I | 28 |
| treason, conviction for | I | 18 |
| EX POST FACTO LAW | | |
| prohibited | I | 9 |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICERS See also OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC | | |
| assignments, executive, and reorganization of functions | V | 6 |
| duties, information relating to, required by governor | V | 4 |
| EXECUTIVE POWER | | |
| separation of powers | III | 3 |
| vested in governor | V | 1 |
| EXPENDITURES, STATE | | |
| budget recommendations | IV | 12(a) |
| EXPORTATION | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| F | | |
| FEDERAL FUNDS See FUNDS— <i>federal</i> | | |
| FELONY OFFENSES See also OFFENSES | | |
| bail | I | 12 |
| FINES AND FORFEITURES | | |
| excessive fines not to be imposed | I | 17 |
| militia fine, in peace time, prohibited imprisonment for | I | 10 |
| state officers, acceptance of free passes, etc., from transportation company forfeiture of office. | XII | 7 |
| FISH | | |
| right of people to | I | 25 |
| FISH AND GAME | | |
| districts, division of state into | IV | 20(a) |
| funds derived from protection, etc., of, use and expenditure of | XVI | 9 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| FISH AND GAME COMMISSION | | |
| legislature's delegation of power to | IV | 20(b) |
| members— | | |
| appointment of | IV | 20(b) |
| removal by concurrent resolution | IV | 20(b) |
| terms | IV | 20(b) |
| FISH AND GAME, DEPARTMENT OF | | |
| surplus state property transfer to | XIX | 9 |
| FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES | | |
| guarantees and protections, provisions for | X A | 1 |
| Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes affecting resources in | X A | 2, 4 |
| San Francisco Bay system, statutes affecting resources in | X A | 2 |
| Suisun Marsh, statutes providing protection of resources in voter approval | X A | 2 |
| FLUMES | | |
| assessments, etc | XIII | 19 |
| FOOD | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of | XX | 22 |
| open space lands used for food production, assessment of | XIII | 8 |
| FOREIGNERS See ALIENS | | |
| FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF | | |
| representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees | XII | 3(j) |
| FRANCHISES | | |
| leasing or alienation, liabilities not released by | XX | 4 |
| taxation of | XIII | 27 |
| urgency statutes granting prohibition | IV | 8(d) |
| water, right to collect rates, etc., for use of | X | 6 |
| FREIGHT | | |
| vessels, certain exemption from taxation | XIII | 3(l) |
| FUNDS See also APPROPRIATIONS, MONEY, REVENUES, STATE | | |
| federal— | | |
| hospital facilities by public agencies, etc., construction of | XVI | 3 |
| sectarian or denominational schools, support of, prohibited | IX | 8 |
| | XVI | 5 |
| state— | | |
| general fund— | | |
| appropriation from two-thirds vote requirement | IV | 12(d) |
| motor vehicle revenues, loans of | XIX | 6 |
| general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc., of | XVI | 15 |
| indebtedness, state sinking fund | XVI | 1 |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of | XVI | 3 |
| school fund, state, apportionments | IX | 6 |
| subventions to local governments use | XIII | 24 |
| temporary transfer by treasurer of city, county, or city and county | XVI | 6 |
| University of California | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |

G

GAME See FISH AND GAME

GAS COMPANIES

 assessment, annual, of property of XIII 19

GIFTS

 public money, etc., prohibited XVI 6

 separate property I 21

GOLF COURSES, NONPROFIT

 real property, assessment of XIII 10

GOVERNMENT See also CALIFORNIA, STATE OF, UNITED STATES

 overthrow by force or violence, unlawful, oath or affirmation re XX 3

 overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification from holding office, etc VII 9(a)

 purposes of II 1

 right of people to alter or reform II 1

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| GOVERNMENT—continued | | |
| subversives, employment of, prohibited | VII | 9(a) |
| GOVERNMENT SPENDING LIMITATION. See APPROPRIATIONS | | |
| GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES. See also CITIES; CITY AND COUNTY; COUNTIES; DISTRICTS; LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. | | |
| appropriations, limitation of. See APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government</i> <i>spending limitation</i> | | |
| subventions— | | |
| exceptions to state funding | XIII B | 6 |
| mandated new programs or higher levels of service: reimbursement .. | XIII B | 6 |
| property taxation: revenue losses re homeowners' exemption | XIII | 3(k), 25 |
| property taxation: revenue losses re postponement on residences of persons age 62 or older | XIII | 8 5 |
| use of money subvended to local government..... | XIII | 24 |
| taxation— | | |
| assessment, place of | XIII | 14 |
| bonds exemption | XIII | 3(c) |
| homeowners' property tax exemption | XIII | 25 |
| property of: exemption..... | XIII | 3(b) |
| GOVERNOR | | |
| appointments— | | |
| alcoholic beverage control appeals board | XX | 22 |
| alcoholic beverage control, director of | XX | 22 |
| fish and game commissioners | IV | 20(b) |
| judicial performance, commission on | VI | 8 |
| personnel board, state..... | VII | 2(a) |
| public utilities commissioners..... | XII | 1 |
| University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re | IX | 9(e) |
| University of California, regents of the | IX | 9(a) |
| vacancies— | | |
| constitutional offices | V | 5(b) |
| filling of, authorization for | V | 5 |
| judges, court of appeal | VI | 16(d) |
| judges, superior court | VI | 16(c) |
| judges, supreme court | VI | 16(d) |
| bills— | | |
| appropriations, reduction in | IV | 10(b) |
| 12-day return period for veto | IV | 10(a) |
| veto | IV | 10 |
| budget, submission of | IV | 12(a) |
| commutation of sentence, granting of | V | 8 |
| compensation. | V | 12 |
| courts of appeal candidates, nomination of..... | VI | 16(d) |
| election of | V | 2, 11 |
| elections, special, calling of | II | 8(c), 9(c) |
| eligibility to office | V | 2 |
| employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(f) |
| executive assignments, authorization for | V | 6 |
| executive power vested in | V | 1 |
| governor-elect, preparation of budget by | IV | 12(b) |
| governor-elect's failure to take office, acting governor upon | V | 10 |
| impeachment of, lieutenant governor to act during..... | V | 10 |
| information from executive officers, agencies, etc., re duties, requiring of..... | V | 4 |
| initiative measures, calling of special election for | II | 8(c) |
| laws, faithful execution of | V | 1 |
| legislature— | | |
| report to and recommendations | V | 3 |
| special sessions, calling of | IV | 3(b) |
| vacancy in, calling of election to fill..... | IV | 2(d) |
| militia— | | |
| calling out of | V | 7 |
| commander in chief of | V | 7 |
| office of, qualifications for | V | 2 |
| pardons, granting of..... | V | 8 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| GOVERNOR—continued | | |
| pardons, reprieves, etc., reports re | V | 8 |
| proclamations— | | |
| legislative special session, calling of | IV | 3(b) |
| recall elections, ordering, etc., of | II | 15 |
| recall of | II | 17 |
| referendum measures, calling of special election for | II | 9(c) |
| reorganization of functions among executive officers and agencies, authorization for | V | 6 |
| report to legislature and recommendations | V | 3 |
| reprieves, granting of | V | 8 |
| succession to office of— | | |
| war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21(b) |
| supreme court candidates, nomination of | VI | 16(d) |
| temporary disability, lieutenant governor to act during | V | 10 |
| term of office | V | 2 |
| University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re membership | IX | 9(e) |
| University of California, ex officio regent of the | IX | 9(a) |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | V | 5 |
| vacancy in office of, succession when | V | 10 |
| veto of bills | IV | 10 |
| GRAND JURIES | | |
| summoned once each year | I | 23 |
| GRANTS | | |
| impairment of taxing power prohibited | XIII | 31 |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of. | XVI | 3 |
| tidelands | X | 3 |
| H | | |
| HABEAS CORPUS | | |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| writ of, only suspended for the public safety | I | 11 |
| HARBORS, BAYS, ETC | | |
| frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc., to | X | 2 |
| tidelands fronting on, grant or sale to private persons, etc., of | X | 3 |
| HEAT | | |
| municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by | XI | 9(a) |
| regulation and control, as public utility subject to | XII | 3 |
| HENRY E HUNTINGTON LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY. See HUNTINGTON LIBRARY. | | |
| HIGH SCHOOLS. See also EDUCATION; SCHOOLS. | | |
| district incorporation, organization, etc. | IX | 14 |
| HIGHWAYS | | |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes: use | XIX | 2 |
| motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of | XIX | 1(a) |
| HOMEOWNERS' PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION | XIII | 3(k), 6, 25 |
| HOMES | | |
| searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited | I | 13 |
| HOMESTEADS | | |
| sale, forced, protection from | XX | 1.5 |
| HORSE RACING | | |
| regulation by legislature | IV | 19(b) |
| HOSPITALS | | |
| appropriations for benefit of | XVI | 3 |
| appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled | XVI | 3 |
| buildings under construction | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| construction by public agencies and nonprofit corporations, funds for | XVI | 3 |
| funds, federal and state, for construction of | XVI | 3 |
| loans for improvement, etc, guarantee of | XVI | 4 |
| property exempt from taxation | XIII | 4(b), 5 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| HOSPITALS—continued | | |
| public aid to sectarian, etc, dominated, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| HOTELS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of | XX | 22 |
| HOUSEHOLDERS' PERSONAL PROPERTY | | |
| tax exemption | XIII | 3(m) |
| HOUSING, LOW RENT See LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS | | |
| HUNTINGTON LIBRARY | | |
| rights, powers, privileges, etc | XX | 2 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 4(c) |
| HYDROCARBON SUBSTANCES | | |
| golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing | XIII | 10 |
| I | | |
| IMMUNITIES See also PRIVILEGES, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES | | |
| legislator's immunity from civil process | IV | 14 |
| sovereign immunity limitations prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc | XI | 12 |
| IMPEACHMENT | | |
| governor | V | 10 |
| judges as subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| procedure re | IV | 18 |
| state officers as subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| IMPORTATION | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT | | |
| prohibited | I | 10 |
| IMPRISONMENT FOR TORT | | |
| I | I | 10 |
| IMPROVEMENTS, PUBLIC See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS. | | |
| INALIENABLE RIGHTS | | |
| people's | I | 1 |
| INCOME | | |
| blind, aid to, not to be construed as income to any other person | XVI | 3 |
| INCOME TAXES | | |
| assessment and collection from persons, corporations, etc | XIII | 26 |
| interest on bonds issued by state or local governments exemption | XIII | 26 |
| nonprofit educational institutions of collegiate grade | XIII | 26 |
| INDEBTEDNESS See also BONDS | | |
| city, county, etc, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| evidences of taxation | XIII | 2 |
| government spending limitation indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979 | XIII B | 8(g) |
| interest, principal, registration etc | XI | 11(b) |
| state, limitations on | XVI | 1 |
| INDICTMENT | | |
| prosecution by | I | 14 |
| INDIGENT PERSONS | | |
| aged, state support of institutions for | XVI | 3 |
| INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT COMMISSION | | |
| ratification and confirmation of | XIV | 4 |
| workers' compensation disputes, settlement of | XIV | 4 |
| INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES | | |
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |
| INFORMATION | | |
| executive officers, agencies, etc, duties of governor's requirement | V | 4 |
| newspersons' refusal to disclose unpublished information | I | 2(b) |
| offenses, prosecution by | I | 14 |
| INHERITANCE | | |
| separate property | I | 21 |
| INITIATIVE See also REFERENDUM | | |
| charter commissions, election of | XI | 3(c) |
| charters, county or city, drafts or revisions of | XI | 3(c) |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| INITIATIVE —continued | | |
| charters, county or city, repeals or amendments to | XI | 3(b) |
| cities or counties, electors of | II | 11 |
| conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when | II | 10(b) |
| constitution— | | |
| amendment of | XVIII | 3 |
| naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited | II | 12 |
| definition and procedure re | II | 8 |
| effective date | II | 10(a) |
| elections | II | 8(c) |
| manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of | II | 10(e) |
| one subject only | II | 8(d) |
| petition setting forth text, submission of | II | 8(b) |
| relief laws, amendment, etc., of | XVI | 11 |
| reserve powers of people | IV | 1 |
| secretary of state, duties of | II | 8(c) |
| signatures percent required | II | 8(b) |
| statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of | II | 10(c) |
| title and summary preparation by attorney general | II | 10(d) |
| INLETS See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC. | | |
| INSTITUTIONS | | |
| appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled | XVI | 3 |
| inmate and patient help civil service exemption | VII | 4(j) |
| public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| right to inquiry, state's, re management of institutions | XVI | 3 |
| INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS | | |
| insurer, inclusion in definition of | XIII | 28(a) |
| INSURANCE COMPANIES | | |
| insurer, inclusion in definition of | XIII | 28(a) |
| state compensation insurance fund inclusion in definition of insurer | XIII | 28(a) |
| taxation See INSURERS | | |
| INSURANCE POOLING ARRANGEMENTS | | |
| local governmental agencies | XVI | 6 |
| INSURERS | | |
| definition | XIII | 28(a) |
| motor vehicle registration and license fees | XIII | 28(f) |
| taxation— | | |
| annual tax, basis of the | XIII | 28(c) |
| annual tax imposed | XIII | 28(b) |
| annual tax, rate of | XIII | 28(d) |
| board of equalization, assessment by | XIII | 28(h) |
| fraternal benefit societies | XIII | 28(f) |
| in lieu tax, exceptions to | XIII | 28(f) |
| intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received | XIII | 28(j) |
| investments | XIII | 28(c) |
| legislature may change rate by majority vote | XIII | 28(i) |
| ocean marine insurers | XIII | 28(f), 28(g) |
| reciprocity | XIII | 28(f) |
| title and nontitle insurers, basis of the annual tax for | XIII | 28(c) |
| INTEREST | | |
| bonds issued by state or local government, exemption from income tax | XIII | 26 |
| indebtedness, evidences of taxation | XIII | 2 |
| insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for | XIII | 28(c) |
| loans rates | XV | 1 |
| public bonds | XI | 11(b) |
| rates, restrictions on | XV | 1 |
| state indebtedness | XVI | 1 |
| taxes claimed illegal, recovery of tax paid and interest | XIII | 32 |
| INTERPRETER | | |
| criminal proceedings | I | 14 |
| INTIMIDATION | | |
| legislator's vote, felony to influence | IV | 15 |
| INVESTIGATIONS | | |
| public utilities commission | XII | 2 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| INVESTMENTS | | |
| definition.. | XIII | 28(c) |
| insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for | XIII | 28(c) |
| public moneys | XI | 11(b) |
| public pension or retirement fund | XVI | 17 |
| INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE | | |
| prohibited except for crime | I | 6 |
| IRRIGATION DISTRICTS | | |
| eminent domain proceedings for reservoir purposes | I | 14 |
| foreign or domestic corporations, acquisition of stock of, re water rights, etc | XVI | 6 |
| J | | |
| JEOPARDY, DOUBLE | | |
| | I | 15 |
| JOURNAL, LEGISLATIVE. See LEGISLATURE—journals | | |
| JUDGES AND JUSTICES | | |
| appellate jurisdiction | VI | 11 |
| assignment to other courts | VI | 6 |
| associate justices. See SUPREME COURT | | |
| bar, state, membership exception | VI | 9 |
| bar, state, membership preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| courts of appeal See COURTS OF APPEAL | | |
| courts of record See COURTS OF RECORD—judges. | | |
| disqualification | VI | 18(a) |
| elections, terms of office, etc | VI | 16 |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| employment, public, ineligibility for | VI | 17 |
| impeachment, subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| incumbent not on ballot | VI | 16(b) |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| justice courts See JUSTICE COURTS—judges. | | |
| law, practice of, prohibited | VI | 17 |
| municipal courts See MUNICIPAL COURTS—judges | | |
| original jurisdiction | VI | 10 |
| public office, other, ineligibility for | VI | 17 |
| recall of | II | 14(b) |
| removal of | VI | 18(b) |
| reports to judicial council | VI | 6 |
| retirement— | | |
| age or disability, for | VI | 20 |
| compulsory | VI | 18(c), 18(d) |
| salaries | III | 4(b) |
| superior courts See SUPERIOR COURTS—judges | | |
| supreme court See SUPREME COURT | | |
| suspension from practice of law | VI | 18(d) |
| suspension of | VI | 18(b) |
| temporary | VI | 21 |
| terms | VI | 16(a), 16(c) |
| JUDGMENTS | | |
| courts of appeal concurrence of 2 judges | VI | 3 |
| death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re | VI | 11 |
| interest rate | XV | 1 |
| supreme court concurrence of 4 judges | VI | 2 |
| when set aside. | VI | 13 |
| JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS, COMMISSION ON | | |
| courts of appeal judges, nominated or appointed, confirmation of | VI | 16(d) |
| membership. | VI | 7 |
| supreme court justices, nominated or appointed, confirmation of | VI | 16(d) |
| JUDICIAL COUNCIL | | |
| administrative director of courts, appointment of. | VI | 6 |
| composition of | VI | 6 |
| governor and legislature, recommendations to | VI | 6 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| JUDICIAL COUNCIL—continued | | |
| judges, rules re censure, removal, or retirement of | VI | 18(f) |
| recommendations of | VI | 6 |
| JUDICIAL DISTRICTS | | |
| courts of appeal | VI | 3 |
| justice court districts | VI | 5(a) |
| municipal court districts | VI | 5(a) |
| JUDICIAL OFFICERS | | |
| fees or fines for own use prohibited | VI | 17 |
| JUDICIAL OFFICES | | |
| nonpartisan | II | 6 |
| JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE, COMMISSION ON | | |
| composition of | VI | 8 |
| judges, removal of, recommendations re | VI | 18(a) |
| judges, retirement of, recommendations re | VI | 18(c) |
| judges, suspension of, recommendations re | VI | 18(b) |
| supreme court judges, recommendation for censure, removal or retirement of | VI | 18(e) |
| term of office, member's | VI | 8 |
| vacancies on, filling of | VI | 8 |
| JUDICIAL POWER | | |
| courts, vested in | VI | 1 |
| separation of powers | III | 3 |
| JURISDICTION | | |
| appellate jurisdiction | VI | 11 |
| courts of appeal | VI | 10 |
| justice courts | VI | 5(a) |
| municipal courts | VI | 5(a) |
| original jurisdiction | VI | 10 |
| public school system, schools, colleges, etc., under | IX | 6 |
| superior courts..... | VI | 10, 11 |
| supreme court..... | VI | 10, 11, 12 |
| transfer of cause | VI | 12 |
| JURY | | |
| grand juries, yearly summoning of | I | 23 |
| jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes | I | 16 |
| trial by, right to | I | 16 |
| verdicts rendered in civil causes by three-fourths of jury..... | I | 16 |
| JUSTICE COURTS | | |
| district of less than 40,000 residents, court for each | VI | 5(a) |
| judges— | | |
| compensation | VI | 5(a) |
| disqualification, grounds for | VI | 18(a) |
| election of | VI | 18(b) |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| number and qualifications | VI | 5(a) |
| retirement for disability | VI | 18(c) |
| suspension or removal of | VI | 18(b), 18(c) |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| jurisdiction, prescribing of | VI | 5(a) |
| jurors, number of, in civil causes | I | 16 |
| not court of record | VI | 1 |
| officers and employees, providing for | VI | 5(a) |
| JUSTICES See JUDGES AND JUSTICES | | |

K

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS See SCHOOLS—*kindergartens*

L

LABOR

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| convict labor, working of | XIV | 5 |
| mechanics' liens, enforcement of | XIV | 3 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| LABOR—continued | | |
| public works, 8-hour day on | XIV | 2 |
| LANDS See also PROPERTY, REAL PROPERTY | | |
| acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to | X | 7 |
| assessment of lands separate from improvements | XIII | 13 |
| fishing rights, reserved | I | 25 |
| homesteads and other property, protection from forced sale of | XX | 15 |
| private, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from | XVI | 6 |
| riparian owners | X | 2 |
| tax exemption on debts secured by | XIII | 3(n) |
| LAWS See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA; STATUTES | | |
| LEASES | | |
| pollution control facilities, environmental | XVI | 14 |
| LEAVES OF ABSENCE | | |
| superior or municipal court judges declaration of candidacy for public office | VI | 17 |
| LEGAL COUNSEL | | |
| criminal prosecutions | I | 15 |
| LEGISLATIVE BILLS See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i> | | |
| LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL | | |
| 2 deputies or employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(m) |
| LEGISLATIVE POWER | | |
| separation of powers | III | 3 |
| vested in senate and assembly | IV | 1 |
| LEGISLATURE See also ASSEMBLY, SENATE | | |
| academy of sciences, California, tax exemption | XIII | 4(c) |
| adjournment or recess— | | |
| adjournment sine die | IV | 3(a) |
| day to day | IV | 7(a) |
| 10 days, recesses for more than consent of both houses | IV | 7(d) |
| aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc., of | XVI | 13 |
| aid, grant of, to institutions conducted for support, etc., of minor orphans, etc | XVI | 3 |
| alcoholic beverage control, powers and duties re | XX | 22 |
| assessment appeals boards, county, qualifications, membership, etc., on, providing for | XIII | 16 |
| banks, taxation of | XIII | 27 |
| bills— | | |
| amended, printing before passage of | IV | 8(b) |
| amendment by title prohibited | IV | 9 |
| appropriation— | | |
| budget bill passage before | IV | 12(c) |
| item, separate, veto by governor | IV | 10(b) |
| one item only | IV | 12(d) |
| restrictions on | IV | 12(c), 12(d) |
| budget— | | |
| appropriation bills, passage before | IV | 12(c) |
| emergency bill passage before | IV | 12(c) |
| governor, item veto by | IV | 10(b) |
| introduction | IV | 8(a), 12(c) |
| passage by June 15 of each year | IV | 12(c) |
| introduction, hearing and action on 31st day after November 15th of second calendar year of biennium, presentation to governor after, prohibited | IV | 10(a) |
| passage on or after September 1 of even-numbered year prohibited | IV | 10(a) |
| presentation to governor | IV | 10(a) |
| printing before passage | IV | 8(b) |
| reading by title on 3 days | IV | 8(b) |
| statutes must be enacted by | IV | 8(b) |
| 30-day waiting period, suspension of | IV | 8(a) |
| title | IV | 9 |
| 12 days or September 30 of 2nd year, bills becoming statute if not returned by governor within | IV | 10(a) |
| urgency— | | |
| effective date | IV | 8(c) |
| veto— | | |
| governor's message re | IV | 10(a) |

LEGISLATURE—continued

bills—continued

veto—continued

items reduced or eliminated

vote requirements See subheading, *votes and voting*

bingo games, authorization of cities and counties to provide for

blind, aid to, granting of

boards of education, county or state, election or appointment of

boards of education, joint county, for two or more counties, election of

bonds—

amendment or repeal of provisions re

energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of

environmental pollution control facilities, acquisition, etc., of

funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of

general obligation bond proceeds fund creation, accounts, etc

interest, principal, registration, etc

interest rate, maximum, on unsold, raising of

limitations

public bonds

school districts, issuance by

budgets, state agency control

churches, aid to, prohibited

cities—

claims against, procedure re

formation of, procedure for

powers, distribution between cities and legislature of

powers of, providing for

sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of

city and county—

sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of

civil service veterans preference, providing for

claims of state agencies

Cogswell polytechnical college tax exemption

committees—

bill introduction hearing or action after 31st day

officers and employees of, civil service exemption for

proceedings, public

selection of

common carriers, regulation of

compensation—

expenses, living and travel

grant of extra compensation or extra allowance, prohibited

members

salary adjustments

congressional districts, boundary lines of

constitution, amendments to naming of individuals or private

corporations prohibited

constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments, procedure

re

constitutional convention, calling of

convening in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster

convicts, working of, for benefit of state, providing for

corporations—

common carriers, regulation of

stock subscription, authorization of, prohibited

taxation of

counties—

appeals boards, assessment, creation, etc., of, providing for

boundary change procedure, providing of

claims against, procedure re

consolidation of, providing for

education, boards of—

joint boards for two or more counties, providing for election of

formation of, providing for

governing bodies, election and powers of

municipal functions, performance of, providing for

powers, distribution between counties and legislature of

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| | IV | 10(b) |
| | IV | 19(c) |
| | XVI | 3 |
| | IX | 7 |
| | IX | 7 |
| | XVI | 2(b) |
| | XVI | 14 5 |
| | XVI | 14 |
| | XVI | 1 5 |
| | XVI | 1 5 |
| | XI | 11(b) |
| | XVI | 1 |
| | XIII | 20 |
| | XI | 11(b) |
| | IX | 6½ |
| | IV | 12(e) |
| | XVI | 5 |
| | XI | 12 |
| | XI | 2(a) |
| | XI | 13 |
| | XI | 2(a) |
| | XIII | 29 |
| | XIII | 29 |
| | VII | 6(a) |
| | IV | 12(e) |
| | XIII | 4(c) |
| | IV | 8(a) |
| | VII | 4(a) |
| | IV | 7(c) |
| | IV | 11 |
| | XII | 3 |
| | IV | 4 |
| | IV | 17 |
| | IV | 4 |
| | IV | 4 |
| | XXI | 1 |
| | II | 12 |
| | XVIII | 1 |
| | XVIII | 2 |
| | IV | 21(c) |
| | XIV | 5 |
| | XII | 3 |
| | XVI | 6 |
| | XIII | 27 |
| | XIII | 16 |
| | XI | 1(a) |
| | XI | 12 |
| | XI | 1(a) |
| | IX | 7 |
| | XI | 1(a) |
| | XI | 1(b) |
| | XI | 8(a) |
| | XI | 13 |

LEGISLATURE—continued

counties—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of | XIII | 29 |
| sheriffs, elected, provision for | XI | 1(b) |
| superintendents of schools— | | |
| election by two or more counties | IX | 3 |
| qualifications, prescribing of | IX | 3.1(a) |
| counties or cities, distribution of powers between legislature and | XI | 13 |
| court judgments, interest rate upon | XV | 1 |
| courts of appeal— | | |
| division of state into districts containing | VI | 3 |
| elective terms, first, of new district or division, providing of | VI | 16(a) |
| evidence, taking of, when jury trial waived, permission for | VI | 11 |
| judges, compensation for, prescribing of | VI | 19 |
| opinions, publication of, providing for | VI | 14 |
| retirement of judges with allowances, providing of | VI | 20 |
| credit, state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| debts or liabilities, state, creation of, limitation on | XVI | 1 |
| depositions, provisions for taking in criminal actions | I | 15 |
| education, legislative policy re encouraging promotion of | IX | 1 |
| elections— | | |
| disqualification of mentally incompetent, etc., electors | II | 4 |
| free elections and registration, providing for | II | 3 |
| partisan offices, providing for elections for | II | 5 |
| practices, improper, prohibition of | II | 4 |
| presidential primary, open, providing for | II | 5 |
| recall elections, providing for | II | 16 |
| residence re, defining of | II | 3 |
| vacancies, calling elections to fill | IV | 2(d) |
| eminent domain— | | |
| public utilities, exercise against, compensation re | XII | 5 |
| employee minimum wages and general welfare, providing for | XIV | 1 |
| employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(a) |
| equalization, state board of— | | |
| reapportionment of districts | XXI | 1 |
| executive assignment and reorganization by governor, provision by | | |
| statute for | V | 6 |
| fish and game districts, providing of | IV | 20(a) |
| fishing seasons, etc., providing of | I | 25 |
| franchises— | | |
| laws permitting leasing or alienation to relieve franchise of liabilities | XX | 4 |
| prohibited | XIII | 27 |
| taxation of | XVI | 6 |
| gift of public money, etc., prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| governor, office of, vacancy in: order of succession | V | 10 |
| governor's report re condition of state and recommendations | V | 3 |
| highway bond payments, use of motor vehicle revenues for | XIX | 5 |
| homesteads, forced sale of, protection from | XX | 1.5 |
| horse racing, regulation of | IV | 19(b) |
| hospital construction, funds for, authorization of | XVI | 3 |
| hospitals, loans to, guarantee, etc., of | XVI | 4 |
| Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery tax exemption | XIII | 4(c) |
| impeachment, procedure re | IV | 18 |
| initiative See also INITIATIVE | | |
| cities or counties, providing for exercise of initiative powers by | | |
| electors in | II | 11 |
| manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of | II | 10(e) |
| reserve powers of people | IV | 1 |
| statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of | II | 10(c) |
| interest rate exempted classes, authorization of | XV | 1 |
| interest rate on judgments | XV | 1 |
| journals— | | |
| bills— | | |
| passage | IV | 8(b) |
| reading by title on 3 days, suspension of rule | IV | 8(b) |
| constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments | XVIII | 1 |
| constitutional convention, vote calling of | XVIII | 2 |

LEGISLATURE—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| journals—continued | | |
| each house shall keep and publish | IV | 7(b) |
| vetoes, bill- governor's objections | IV | 10(a) |
| judges, election of, providing unopposed incumbent's name not appear on the ballot | VI | 16(b) |
| judges of courts of record, salary increases, etc , for. | III | 4(b) |
| judicial council, appointments to | VI | 6 |
| justice courts— | | |
| judges, qualifications, etc., of | VI | 5(a) |
| jurors, number of, in civil causes | I | 16 |
| organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc , of | VI | 5(a) |
| legislative authority vested in | IV | 1 |
| lotteries, authorization of, prohibited | IV | 19(a) |
| mass transit guideways, public bond payments: use of motor vehicle revenues | XIX | 4 |
| mechanical arts, California school of, tax exemption | XIII | 4(c) |
| mechanics' liens, providing for enforcement of | XIV | 3 |
| members— | | |
| absent members, compelling attendance of | IV | 7(a) |
| allocation board, state, rights and duties re | XVI | 1 |
| civil process, not subject to | IV | 14 |
| compensation— | | |
| adjustments | IV | 4 |
| expenses, living and travel | IV | 4 |
| conflict of interest | IV | 5 |
| districts | IV | 6 |
| election— | | |
| date of | IV | 2(b) |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| place of election same for senators and assemblymen | IV | 2(b) |
| residency | IV | 2(c) |
| terms..... | IV | 2(a) |
| vacancies | IV | 2(d) |
| employment or office, other state, ineligibility for | IV | 13 |
| expenses | IV | 4 |
| expulsion by two-thirds vote..... | IV | 5 |
| influencing vote of | IV | 15 |
| mileage | IV | 4 |
| oath of office | XX | 3 |
| office, vacant, when war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of | IV | 21(a) |
| qualifications— | | |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| residence and citizenship | IV | 2(c) |
| recall of | II | 14(b) |
| retirement— | | |
| benefits, limitations on..... | IV | 4 |
| terms, reductions in effect on benefits, etc | XX | 6 |
| minimum wages, providing for | XIV | 1 |
| motor vehicle revenues, allocation of | XIX | 3 |
| municipal courts— | | |
| judges, compensation for, prescribing of | VI | 19 |
| judges, qualifications, etc , of | VI | 5(a) |
| jurors, number of, in civil causes | I | 16 |
| officers, appointment of, providing for | VI | 22 |
| organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc , of | VI | 5(a) |
| retirement of judges with allowances, providing of | VI | 20 |
| navigable waters, state, attainable access to | X | 4 |
| officers— | | |
| civil service exemption | VII | 4(a) |
| each house to choose own | IV | 7(a) |
| oath of office | XX | 3 |
| pension, public, investments in corporation, etc , stock or shares, authorization of | XVI | 17 |
| physically handicapped persons, aid to, granting of | XVI | 3 |
| private control, etc., of county or municipal improvements, etc , delegation of, prohibited | XI | 11(a) |

| LEGISLATURE—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| privileges and immunities, any special, revocation, etc., of | I | 7(b) |
| proceedings, public | IV | 7(c) |
| property, forced sale of, protection from | XX | 15 |
| public indebtedness | XI | 11(b) |
| public moneys' deposits in banks or savings and loan associations, providing for | XI | 11(b) |
| public proceedings | IV | 7(c) |
| public utilities commission— | | |
| additional powers, conferring of | XII | 5 |
| eminent domain proceedings, compensation re | XII | 5 |
| plenary power conferred upon | XII | 5 |
| removal of commissioners by two-thirds vote | XII | 1 |
| public utilities control and regulation, conferring of | XII | 5 |
| public utilities, eminent domain proceedings re, compensation in | XII | 5 |
| public utilities subject to control by | XII | 3 |
| public works, 8-hour day on, enforcement of | XIV | 2 |
| quorum, compelling attendance for | IV | 7(a) |
| reapportionment of senatorial, assembly, congressional, and board of equalization districts | XXI | 1 |
| recall of local officers | II | 19 |
| recall petitions, etc., providing for | II | 16 |
| recess— | | |
| 10 days, recesses for more than consent of both houses | IV | 7(d) |
| referendum See also REFERENDUM | | |
| cities or counties, providing for exercise of referendum powers by electors in | II | 11 |
| manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of | II | 10(e) |
| reserve powers of people | IV | 1 |
| statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of | II | 10(c) |
| relief, administration of, providing for | XVI | 11 |
| religious sects, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| resolutions See also RESOLUTIONS | | |
| committee selection | IV | 11 |
| retirement fund, public, investments in corporation, etc., stock or shares, authorization of | XVI | 17 |
| rules, adoption of | IV | 7(a) |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re apportionment of, authorization for | XIII | 29 |
| schools— | | |
| a d a , amount of | IX | 6 |
| bond issuance by, prescribing of | IX | 6½ |
| common schools, providing system of | IX | 5 |
| district incorporation and organization, providing for | IX | 14 |
| districts, classification of | IX | 14 |
| governing boards, district, initiation, etc., of programs, etc., by, authorization for | IX | 14 |
| state school fund apportionments | IX | 6 |
| support of, providing for | IX | 5 |
| tax rates, authorization of | XIII | 21 |
| sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| sessions— | | |
| adjournment sine die | IV | 3(a) |
| regular | IV | 3(a) |
| special | IV | 3(b) |
| statutes See STATUTES | | |
| subventions— | | |
| mandated new programs or higher levels of service | XIII B | 6 |
| property tax homeowners' exemption, revenue losses due to | XIII | 25 |
| property tax payment postponement on residences of persons age 62 years or older, revenue losses due to | XIII | 85 |
| subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment enforcement | VII | 9(a) |
| superior courts— | | |
| judges, compensation for, prescribing of | VI | 19 |
| judges, number of, prescribing of | VI | 4 |
| judges, selection of, election for | VI | 16(d) |
| judge's service in more than one court, providing for | VI | 4 |

LEGISLATURE—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| superior courts—continued | | |
| officers and employees of, providing for | VI | 4 |
| officers, appointment of, providing for | VI | 22 |
| retirement of judges with allowances, providing of | VI | 20 |
| supreme court— | | |
| justices, compensation for, prescribing of | VI | 19 |
| officers, appointment of, providing for | VI | 22 |
| opinions, publication of, providing for | VI | 14 |
| retirement of justices with allowance, providing of | VI | 20 |
| tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years | XIII | 30 |
| taxation— | | |
| banks | XIII | 27 |
| boundaries, state, changes, etc., property involved in | XIII | 23 |
| charitable purposes, exemption re property used exclusively for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| church property parking lots as tax exempt, providing for | XIII | 4(d) |
| corporations | XIII | 27 |
| disaster areas, assessment or reassessment of taxable property in, authorization of | XIII | 15 |
| forest trees, immature, taxation or exemption of, provisions re | XIII | 3(j) |
| franchises | XIII | 27 |
| historical significance, promoting preservation of property of | XIII | 8 |
| homeowners' property tax exemption, increase or decrease of | XIII | 3(k) |
| homeowners' property tax exemption, reimbursement of local government for revenue losses re | XIII | 25 |
| hospital purposes, nonprofit, exemption of property used exclusively for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| indebtedness, evidences of, providing for | XIII | 2 |
| interest, providing for | XIII | 2 |
| legislation carrying out constitutional provisions | XIII | 33 |
| local government, imposition of taxes upon, prohibited | XIII | 24 |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes, revenues from, expenditures re | XIX | 3 |
| motor vehicle fuel taxes, revenues from, expenditures re | XIX | 3 |
| motor vehicle revenues allocation | XIX | 3 |
| ocean marine insurers, assessment, levy, etc., re, providing for | XIII | 28(g) |
| postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older | XIII | 8 5 |
| property on secured and unsecured rolls, adjustment of rate to maintain equality between | XIII | 12(b) |
| property, personal, classification or exemption of, providing for | XIII | 2 |
| property tax rate maximums, establishment of | XIII | 20 |
| redevelopment project taxable property | XVI | 16 |
| religious purposes, exemption of property used exclusively for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| renters, benefits to, increase of | XIII | 3(k) |
| single-family dwellings, valuation of | XIII | 9 |
| solar energy system, active, construction or addition of, exclusion | XIII A | 2(c) |
| stock, providing for taxation of | XIII | 2 |
| subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited | VII | 9(a) |
| tidelands not used for navigable purposes, sale of | X | 3 |
| vacancies, calling elections to fill | IV | 2(d) |
| vacancies in constitutional offices, confirmation of governor's appointments to fill | V | 5(b) |
| votes and voting— | | |
| felony to influence by bribery, etc | IV | 15 |
| majority vote required— | | |
| alcoholic beverage control appeals board member, removal of | XX | 22 |
| alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of | XX | 22 |
| banks, act imposing tax on | XIII | 27 |
| bill passage | IV | 8(b) |
| corporations, act imposing tax on | XIII | 27 |
| fish and game commission member, removal of | IV | 20(b) |
| franchises, act imposing tax on | XIII | 27 |
| insurers, rates of taxes imposed upon | XIII | 28(1) |
| recall vote— | | |
| bill consideration before 31st day | IV | 8(a) |
| bill passage | IV | 8(b) |
| constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments | XVIII | 1 |
| constitutional convention, calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| impeachment convictions | IV | 18(a) |

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| LEGISLATURE—continued | | |
| votes and voting—continued | | |
| recall vote—continued | | |
| journal, entered in | Article | Section |
| 3 day reading of bills by title, suspension of | IV | 7(b) |
| urgency statutes | IV | 8(b) |
| veto override | IV | 8(d) |
| veto override | IV | 10(a) |
| $\frac{2}{3}$ vote required— | | |
| appropriations, general fund | IV | 12(d) |
| bills— | | |
| 3 day reading by title, suspension of | IV | 8(b) |
| urgency clause | IV | 8(d) |
| veto override | IV | 10(a) |
| bonds, general obligation, raising maximum interest rate on | XVI | 1 |
| constitution, amendments to, proposal of | XVIII | 1 |
| constitutional convention, calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| debts or liabilities, state, law to authorize | XVI | 1 |
| Delta Protection Act, statutes affecting | X A | 4 |
| expulsion of member | IV | 5 |
| fish and wildlife protection, statutes affecting | X A | 2 |
| impeachment convictions | IV | 18(a) |
| personnel board, state removal of member | VII | 2(a) |
| property, personal, classification or exemption re assessment and taxation | XIII | 2 |
| public utilities commission members, removal of | XII | 1 |
| Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, existing water rights in, statutes affecting | X A | 2 |
| salary adjustments of members | IV | 4 |
| taxes, changes in state rate increases or computation methods | XIII A | 3 |
| urgency statutes | IV | 8(d) |
| veto override | IV | 10(a) |
| Water Resources Development System, State, statutes affecting operation of | X A | 2 |
| Wild and Scenic Rivers System, State, initiative statute affecting water export from | X A | 3 |
| $\frac{3}{4}$ vote required— | | |
| bill consideration before 31st day | IV | 8(a) |
| war- or enemy-caused disaster, providing for needs resulting from | IV | 21 |
| water, beneficial use, etc., of enactment of laws in furtherance of policy | X | 2 |
| workers' compensation disputes, settlement of, providing for | XIV | 4 |
| workers' compensation, system of, creation, etc., of | XIV | 4 |
| LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY See STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR | | |
| LIABILITY | | |
| counties, city and county, etc tort liability or public liability losses | | |
| insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| LIBRARIES | | |
| Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery— | | |
| rights, powers, privileges, etc. | XX | 2 |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 4(c) |
| public— | | |
| property taxation, exemption from | XIII | 3(d) |
| LICENSES, PERMITS, ETC | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| LIENS | | |
| mechanics' liens See MECHANICS' LIENS | | |
| tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years | XIII | 30 |
| LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR | | |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| election of | V | 11 |
| employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(f) |
| governor, succession when vacancy in office of | V | 10 |
| office of, qualifications for | V | 9 |
| president of senate | V | 9 |
| recall duties re recall of Governor | II | 17 |
| term of office | V | 11 |
| University of California, ex officio regent of the | IX | 9(a) |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—continued | | |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| vote in case of tie, casting of.. . . . | V | 9 |
| LIGHT AND POWER | | |
| municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by | XI | 9(a) |
| regulation and control as public utility.. . . . | XII | 3 |
| LIQUOR CONTROL See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | | |
| LOANS | | |
| credit, public, lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| hospitals, hospital facilities, etc., guaranteed for | XVI | 4 |
| motor vehicle revenues to state general fund | XIX | 6 |
| personal, family, or household purposes interest rates | XV | 1 |
| real property purchase, construction or improvement interest rates | XV | 1 |
| LOCAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| bonding limitations | XIII | 20 |
| recall of officers | II | 19 |
| subventions use | XIII | 24 |
| tax imposition by legislature, prohibited | XIII | 24 |
| taxation— | | |
| bonds interest exempt from income | XIII | 26 |
| homeowners' property tax exemption revenue losses reimbursement | XIII | 25 |
| property exempt from | XIII | 3(b) |
| property tax rate maximums | XIII | 20 |
| two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include all or part of voter approval | XI | 14 |
| LOTTERIES | | |
| prohibition | IV | 19(a) |
| LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS | | |
| constitutionality of article re | XXXIV | 3 |
| legislation to facilitate operation of article re | XXXIV | 2 |
| persons of low income, definition of | XXXIV | 1 |
| public body, state, definition of | XXXIV | 1 |
| scope of article re | XXXIV | 4 |
| M | | |
| MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE | | |
| exclusion from office | VII | 8(b) |
| MANDAMUS | | |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| MANDATORY AND PROHIBITORY | | |
| constitutional provisions | I | 28 |
| MANUFACTURE | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| MARINE CORPS. See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS | | |
| MARRIAGE | | |
| property, separate | I | 21 |
| MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC | | |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes, use | XIX | 2(b) |
| motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of, re planning, construction, etc | XIX | 1(b) |
| motor vehicle revenues', allocated, use for, voter approval | XIX | 4 |
| planning and research | XIX | 1(b), 4 |
| MECHANICAL ARTS, CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF | | |
| taxation, exemption from | XIII | 4(c) |
| MECHANICS | | |
| public works, 8-hour day on | XIV | 2 |
| MECHANICS' LIENS | | |
| enforcement of | XIV | 3 |
| MEETINGS | | |
| University of California, regents of the | IX | 9(g) |
| MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS | | |
| electors, prohibition against exercising privilege of | II | 4 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|
| MERIT SYSTEM | | |
| civil service | VII | 1(b) |
| MILITARY See also MILITIA, MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS | | |
| army, standing, shall not be kept | I | 5 |
| civil office, limitations on holding of | VII | 7 |
| powers subordinate to civil | I | 5 |
| quartering of | I | 5 |
| MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE | | |
| veterans, property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r) |
| MILITIA | | |
| governor as commander in chief | V | 7 |
| members exemption from civil service | VII | 4(k) |
| statute, provision by | V | 7 |
| MINES, MINERALS, ETC | | |
| golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing | XIII | 10 |
| MINIMUM WAGES | | |
| legislature's providing for | XIV | 1 |
| MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE | | |
| new trial, granting of | VI | 13 |
| MONEY | | |
| depositories for public moneys | XI | 11(b) |
| gift of public money, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of | XVI | 3 |
| schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited | IX XVI | 8 5 |
| MORTGAGES | | |
| taxation | XIII | 2 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAXES See TAXES—motor vehicle fuel | | |
| MOTOR VEHICLES | | |
| air pollution | XIX | 2(a) |
| fees and taxes— | | |
| administration and enforcement purposes, use for | XIX | 2(a) |
| allocation of | XIX | 3 |
| legislative acts authorizing use of | XIX | 3 |
| pollution control, use for | XIX | 2(a) |
| property acquired by use of revenues from | XIX | 8, 9 |
| state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus | XIX | 9 |
| street and highway purposes use for | XIX | 2 |
| fuel taxes See TAXES—motor vehicle fuel | | |
| noise emissions | XIX | 2(a) |
| MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS See also CITIES, LOCAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| churches, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| private control, etc., of municipal functions prohibited | XI | 11(a) |
| property of— | | |
| grant or donation for any religious sect. etc., prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| public utilities— | | |
| establishment, purchase, etc., of, authorization for | XI | 9(a) |
| regulations re | XI | 9(b) |
| service outside boundaries, furnishing of | XI | 9(a) |
| religious sects, aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| tideland sales to | X | 3 |
| MUNICIPAL COURTS See also COURTS | | |
| commissioners, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| court of record | VI | 1 |
| district of more than 40,000 residents, court for each | VI | 5(a) |
| judges— | | |
| assignment by chief justice of the supreme court | VI | 15 |
| bar, state, membership preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| compensation | VI | 5(a), 19 |

MUNICIPAL COURTS—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| judges—continued | | |
| disqualification, grounds for | VI | 18(a) |
| election of | VI | 16(b) |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| employment or office, public, prohibited | VI | 17 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| leave of absence re declaration of candidacy for public office | VI | 17 |
| number and qualifications | VI | 5(a) |
| practice of law prohibited | VI | 17 |
| retirement for age or disability | VI | 20 |
| retirement for disability | VI | 18(c) |
| suspension or removal of | VI | 18(b), 18(c) |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| jurisdiction, prescribing of | VI | 5(a) |
| jurors, number of, in civil causes | I | 16 |
| officers and employees, providing for | VI | 5(a) |
| officers of, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| San Diego County, cities in | VI | 5(b) |
| MUSEUMS | | |
| academy of sciences, California exemption from taxation | XIII | 4(c) |
| free museums property tax exemptions | XIII | 3(d) |

N

NATIONAL OR ETHNIC ORIGIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| business, etc , disqualification because of national or ethnic origin, prohibited | I | 8 |
|---|---|---|

NAVIGABLE WATERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| access, attainable, for the people | X | 4 |
| eminent domain, taking of frontages by | X | 1 |
| free navigation | X | 4 |
| frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc , to | X | 2 |

NEW TRIALS

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|
| miscarriage of justice | VI | 13 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|

NEWS MEDIA See PRESS, PUBLICATIONS

NONPROFIT COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |
|--------------------------------|----|---|

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

| | | |
|---|-----|---|
| hospital construction, etc , loans for, guarantee, etc , of | XVI | 4 |
| hospital construction, state money for | XVI | 3 |

NOTES

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| taxation, etc | XIII | 2 |
|-------------------------|------|---|

O

OATHS OF OFFICE

| | | |
|---|----|---|
| public officers and employees | XX | 3 |
|---|----|---|

OFFENSES

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| prosecution on information or indictment | I | 14 |
|--|---|----|

OFFICE

| | | |
|--|-----|------|
| bribery, disqualification for | VII | 8(a) |
| bribery, etc , convictions, exclusion from office for | VII | 8(b) |
| county and city, nonpartisan | II | 6 |
| crimes, exclusion for | VII | 8(b) |
| dual officeholding re civil office of profit prohibited | VII | 7 |
| judicial, nonpartisan | II | 6 |
| legislature, members of, as ineligible for other state offices or employment | IV | 13 |
| malfeasance in office, exclusion for | VII | 8(b) |
| naming of individual by law or constitutional amendment prohibited | II | 12 |
| oath or affirmation of, prescribed | XX | 3 |
| overthrow of government, etc , advocacy of, as disqualification from holding | VII | 9(a) |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|
| OFFICE—continued | | |
| partisan, primary election for | II | 5 |
| removal by impeachment | IV | 18(b) |
| school, nonpartisan | II | 6 |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) |
| terms— | | |
| commencement of.. | II | 20 |
| legislators', reduction in effect on retirement benefits, etc | XX | 6 |
| salary reduction prohibition | III | 4(a) |
| urgency statutes creating or abolishing prohibition..... | IV | 8(d) |
| vacancy in, appointment by governor to fill.. .. | V | 5 |
| war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during | IV | 21(d) |
| OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC | | |
| bribery, disqualification for | VII | 8(a) |
| bribery, etc., convictions, exclusion from office for | VII | 8(b) |
| cities— | | |
| charter provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| claims against, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| compensation | XI | 5(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| oath or affirmation of office | XI | 10(a) |
| subversives, disqualification of | XX | 3 |
| civil service, inclusion in.. .. | VII | 9(a) |
| compensation or allowance, grant of extra, prohibited | VII | 1(a) |
| constitutional officers See CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS. | IV | 17 |
| counties— | XI | 10(a) |
| charter provisions re | XI | 4(c), 4(e) |
| claims against, procedure re | XI | 12 |
| compensation | XI | 1(b) |
| compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited | IV | 17 |
| oath or affirmation of office | XI | 10(a) |
| subversives, disqualification of | XX | 3 |
| crimes, exclusion for | VII | 9(a) |
| judicial— | VII | 8(b) |
| fees or fines for own use prohibition..... | VI | 17 |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| legislative, oath or affirmation of office of | XX | 3 |
| malfeasance in office, exclusion for | VII | 8(b) |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification .. | VII | 9(a) |
| property qualification as requirement for holding office prohibition .. | I | 22 |
| recall of | II | 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 |
| state officers— | | |
| bribery, disqualification for | VII | 8(a) |
| budget information | IV | 12(b) |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(c) |
| election, time of | V | 11 |
| executive assignments by governor, authorization for | V | 6 |
| executive officers: governor may require information re duties | V | 4 |
| exemption from civil service | VII | 4(c), 4(f) |
| free, etc., transportation passes for, prohibited | XII | 7 |
| impeachment, subject to | IV | 18(b) |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification .. | VII | 9(a) |
| recall expenses of officer not recalled.. .. | II | 18 |
| recall procedure | II | 14(a) |
| relief, administration of | XVI | 11 |
| salaries, reductions in, prohibited | III | 4(a) |
| terms | V | 11 |
| vacancies in office, appointments to fill..... | V | 5 |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) |
| superintendent of public instruction, election, etc., of | IX | 2 |

OLD AGE SECURITY AND AID. See AGED AID.

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| OPEN SPACE LANDS | | |
| assessment practices consistent with restriction and use.. | XIII | 8 |
| preservation, etc., of, policy re | XIII | 8 |
| ORCHARDS | | |
| tax exemption: fruit and nut trees under four years | XIII | 3 (t) |
| ORDINANCES | | |
| cities— | | |
| charter provisions re | XI | 5(a) |
| enforcement, etc., authorization for | XI | 7 |
| counties— | | |
| enforcement, etc., authorization for | XI | 7 |
| governing bodies, compensation for | XI | 1(b) |
| officers, compensation for | XI | 1(b) |

P

| | | |
|--|------|------------|
| PAPERS | | |
| searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited | I | 13 |
| PARDONS | | |
| governor, grant by | V | 8 |
| PARKING AUTHORITIES | | |
| facilities, public, additional security re cost of | XVI | 15 |
| PARKING FACILITIES, PUBLIC | | |
| financing | XVI | 15 |
| PARKING LOTS | | |
| religious worship, automobile parking for tax exempt real property | XIII | 4(d) |
| PARKS AND RECREATION, DEPARTMENT OF | | |
| surplus state property transfer to | XIX | 9 |
| PAWNBROKERS | | |
| loans: interest rates | XV | 1 |
| PENSIONS | | |
| federal pensions for the aged, authorization for state co-operation re | XVI | 10 |
| PEOPLE'S RIGHTS See RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S. | | |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY See also PROPERTY. | | |
| assessment, levy, and collection of taxes on | XIII | 2 |
| brokers loans. interest rates | XV | 1 |
| classifications and exemptions re assessment and taxation | XIII | 2 |
| householder's exemption | XIII | 3(m) |
| tax rate when unsecured, etc | XIII | 12 |
| taxes on, ratio of total appropriations raised by | XIII | 22 |
| University of California, management and disposition by | IX | 9(f) |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY BROKERS | | |
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |
| PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE See also CIVIL SERVICE, STATE. | | |
| appointment of | VII | 2(a) |
| classifications, establishment of | VII | 3(a) |
| county, city, etc., work previously performed by employees' | | |
| continuation in position under state civil service | VII | 6(c) |
| executive officer, administration of civil service statutes by | VII | 3(b) |
| executive officer, appointment of | VII | 2(c) |
| exempt positions, prior, persons in, continuation of | VII | 6(b) |
| powers and duties | VII | 3 |
| presiding officer, election of | VII | 2(b) |
| probationary periods, establishment of | VII | 3(a) |
| PETITION, RIGHT OF | | |
| guaranteed to people | I | 3 |
| PETITIONS | | |
| initiative | II | 8(b) |
| recall | II | 14, 15, 16 |
| referendum | II | 10(e) |
| right of petition guaranteed to people | I | 3 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS | | |
| aid for | XVI | 3 |
| PIPELINES | | |
| assessment, etc | XIII | 19 |
| POLICE | | |
| city charter provisions re | XI | 5(b) |
| POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES, ENVIRONMENTAL | | |
| revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc | XVI | 14 |
| POLLUTION CONTROL, MOTOR VEHICLE | | |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes use for enforcement of laws regulating air and noise emissions | XIX | 2(a) |
| POSTMASTER | | |
| civil office, limitations on holding of | VII | 7 |
| POWER See LIGHT AND POWER | | |
| PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, OPEN | | |
| providing of | II | 5 |
| PRESS | | |
| freedom of, guaranteed | I | 2(a) |
| liberty of, law may not abridge or restrain | I | 2(a) |
| refusal to disclose information sources, not to be adjudged in contempt for | I | 2(b) |
| PRESUMPTIONS | | |
| tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years | XIII | 30 |
| PRINTING See also PUBLICATIONS | | |
| bills, legislative— | | |
| requirements | IV | 8(b) |
| PRIVACY | | |
| inalienable right | I | 1 |
| PRIVATE PROPERTY See PROPERTY | | |
| PRIVILEGES See also IMMUNITIES, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES | | |
| habeas corpus, writ of | I | 11 |
| urgency statute granting special privilege prohibition | IV | 8(d) |
| PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES See also IMMUNITIES, PRIVILEGES | | |
| certain special, may not be granted | I | 7(b) |
| revocation, etc, of any special, by legislature | I | 7(b) |
| PROBABLE CAUSE | | |
| searches and seizures | I | 13 |
| PROCESS, CIVIL | | |
| legislative members immunity | IV | 14 |
| PROFESSION | | |
| disqualification because of sex, race, etc, prohibited | I | 8 |
| PROHIBITION, WRIT OF | | |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| PROPERTY See also LANDS, PERSONAL PROPERTY, REAL PROPERTY | | |
| aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc, of | XVI | 13 |
| due process of law, no deprivation without | I | 7(a) |
| inalienable right to acquire, etc | I | 1 |
| marriage, property acquisition by gift, will, etc, during, as separate | I | 21 |
| marriage, property owned before, as separate | I | 21 |
| motor vehicle tax revenues, property purchased with | XIX | 8, 9 |
| noncitizens, rights of | I | 20 |
| private property, compensation for taking by eminent domain of | I | 19 |
| qualifications for electors prohibited | I | 22 |
| sale, forced, protection from | XX | 15 |
| sales or transaction taxes on real property sales prohibited | XIII A | 3, 4 |
| state property acquired by expenditure of certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus | XIX | 9 |
| taxation See TAXES | | |
| PROPERTY TAXATION See TAXES— <i>personal property, property</i> | | |
| PUBLIC AGENCIES See also CITIES, CITY AND COUNTY, COUNTIES, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS | | |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| PUBLIC AGENCIES—continued | | |
| hospital construction, etc , loans for, guarantee, etc , of | XVI | 4 |
| hospital construction, state money for | XVI | 3 |
| PUBLIC AID. See AGED AID, BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE OF | | |
| PUBLIC CORPORATIONS See also CORPORATIONS. | | |
| bar, state | VI | 9 |
| civil service exempt positions | VII | 4(b) |
| PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT LAW | | |
| constitutionality of article re | XXXIV | 3 |
| low rent housing project, definition of | XXXIV | 1 |
| persons of low income definition of | XXXIV | 1 |
| public body, state, definition of | XXXIV | 1 |
| scope of article re | XXXIV | 4 |
| PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS | | |
| assessment, special, for | XVI | 19 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY | | |
| habeas corpus, suspension of | I | 11 |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES | | |
| assessments, etc | XIII | 19 |
| city regulations | XI | 9(b) |
| commission See PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION | | |
| eminent domain proceedings, compensation re | XII | 5 |
| municipal corporations, establishment, etc , by | XI | 9(a) |
| rates See PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION | | |
| regulation and control of | XII | 3 |
| taxation | XIII | 19 |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION | | |
| accounts, uniform system of prescribing of | XII | 6 |
| appointment of | XII | 1 |
| books and records of railroad, etc , companies, examination of | XII | 6 |
| eminent domain proceedings, fixing of compensation re | XII | 5 |
| 1 deputy or employee of, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(m) |
| powers and duties | XII | 2 |
| public utility rates, fixing of | XII | 6 |
| rates— | | |
| fixing of, authorization for | XII | 4, 6 |
| increases, consent for | XII | 4 |
| transportation fares, and charges, establishment of, authority for | XII | 4 |
| regulation of public utilities | XII | 3 |
| removal of commissioners by legislature, two-thirds vote requirement for | XII | 1 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | |
| 8-hour day on, and exception to | XIV | 2 |
| utilities, establishment by municipal corporation of.. | XI | 9(a) |
| PUBLICATIONS See also PRINTING | | |
| ballot pamphlets state indebtedness | XVI | 1 |
| courts of appeal, opinions of | VI | 14 |
| journals of each legislative house | IV | 7(b) |
| liberty of the press. | I | 2(a) |
| supreme court, opinions of | VI | 14 |
| PUNISHMENT | | |
| cruel or unusual, death penalty not deemed as | I | 27 |
| cruel or unusual, must not be inflicted | I | 17 |
| PURCHASES | | |
| University of California, purchases of materials, goods, etc , by | | |
| competitive bidding procedures | IX | 9(a) |

Q

| | | |
|--|------|----|
| QUARRIES | | |
| golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing | XIII | 10 |

R

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|
| RACE | | |
| business, etc., disqualification because of race, prohibited | I | 8 |
| RADIO STATIONS | | |
| news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources, adjudged in contempt prohibited | I | 2(b) |
| RAILROADS | | |
| assessment, annual, of property of | XIII | 19 |
| dining or club cars, sale, etc., of alcoholic beverages in | XX | 22 |
| REAL ESTATE BROKERS | | |
| loans interest rates | XV | 1 |
| REAL PROPERTY See also LANDS, PROPERTY. | | |
| cities, counties, etc., property of. See CITIES—property of, | | |
| COUNTIES—property of | | |
| golf courses, nonprofit, assessment of parcel used exclusively for | XIII | 10 |
| governmental agency's acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to | X | 7 |
| insurers' in lieu tax exceptions | XIII | 28(f) |
| insurers, rent as exception to basis of annual tax for | XIII | 28(c) |
| loans purchase, construction or improvement: interest rates | XV | 1 |
| motor vehicle revenues, expenditures re, property acquired by | XIX | 8 |
| private property. See PROPERTY. | | |
| taxes on, ratio of total appropriations raised by | XIII | 22 |
| University of California, management and disposition by | IX | 9(f) |
| University of California, sales by: competitive bidding procedures | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |
| REAPPORTIONMENT | | |
| legislature, duties of | XXI | 1 |
| RECALL | | |
| election, procedure re | II | 15 |
| local officers, recall of | II | 19 |
| officers, public | II | 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 |
| petitions, qualification of | II | 14(b) |
| RECESS | | |
| legislature See LEGISLATURE | | |
| RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES | | |
| insurer, inclusion in definition of | XIII | 28(a) |
| reciprocity re taxation of insurers | XIII | 28(f) |
| RECIPROCITY | | |
| insurers | XIII | 28(f) |
| RECOGNIZANCE | | |
| release of person on his or her own in the court's discretion | I | 12 , 23 |
| RECREATION | | |
| open space lands assessment | XIII | 8 |
| REDEVELOPMENT. See COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT | | |
| REFERENDUM See also INITIATIVE. | | |
| cities or counties, electors of | II | 11 |
| conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when | II | 10(b) |
| county governing body compensation, ordinance for, subject to | XI | 1(b) |
| definition and procedure re | II | 9 |
| effective date | II | 10(a) |
| manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of | II | 10(e) |
| reserve powers of people | IV | 1 |
| secretary of state, duties of | II | 9(c) |
| signatures percent required | II | 9(b) |
| statute not delayed when referendum petition filed | II | 10(a) |
| statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of | II | 10(c) |
| submission of | II | 9(b), 9(c) |
| title and summary preparation by attorney general | II | 10(d) |
| RELIEF | | |
| laws re, administration of | XVI | 11 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|---------------------|
| RELIGION | | |
| buildings under construction for purposes of exemption from taxation | XIII | 3(f), 4(b), 5 |
| business, etc., disqualification because of religion, prohibited | I | 8 |
| free exercise, etc., of | I | 4 |
| public aid for school, institution, etc., controlled by religious sect, etc., prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| taxation exemption re property used exclusively for religious purposes | XIII | 3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5 |
| RENTALS | | |
| water: regulation by state | X | 5 |
| RENTERS | | |
| tax benefits | XIII | 3(k) |
| REPORTS | | |
| governor's report to legislature each calendar year | V | 3 |
| judges' reports to judicial council | VI | 6 |
| law enforcement officers' reports to attorney general | V | 13 |
| reprieves, pardons, and commutations, governor's granting of | V | 8 |
| REPRIEVES | | |
| grant by governor of | V | 8 |
| RESEARCH | | |
| mass transit guideways, public | XIX | 1(b), 4 |
| RESIDENCE | | |
| city, county, or public district employees | XI | 10(b) |
| electors | II | 2, 3 |
| governor 5 years state residence immediately preceding election | V | 2 |
| legislative members 3 years immediately preceding election | IV | 2(c) |
| RESOLUTIONS | | |
| alcoholic beverage appeals board member, removal of | XX | 22 |
| alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of | XX | 22 |
| energy alternative sources, limit, etc., on proposed bond issue for financing for | XVI | 14 5 |
| fish and game commission members, removal of, by concurrent resolution | IV | 20(b) |
| legislative committees, selection of | IV | 11 |
| RESTAURANTS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of | XX | 22 |
| RETIREMENT | | |
| judges— | | |
| age or disability, for | VI | 20 |
| compulsory | VI | 18(c), 18(d) |
| legislators— | | |
| cost of living increases | IV | 4 |
| limitations | IV | 4 |
| reduction in terms of effect on benefits, etc. | XX | 6 |
| teachers— | | |
| contributions and benefits | IX | 6 |
| REVENUE MARINE SERVICE. See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS. | | |
| REVENUES, STATE. See also TAXATION | | |
| budget estimates | IV | 12(a) |
| school support | IX | 6 |
| | XVI | 8 |
| REVIEW. See also APPEALS | | |
| alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of | XX | 22 |
| civil service, state, disciplinary actions re | VII | 3(a) |
| REWARD | | |
| legislator's vote, influencing | IV | 15 |
| RIGHTS OF WAY | | |
| navigable waters, frontage or tidal lands of | X | 4 |
| RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S | | |
| accused | I | 15 |
| aid of counsel | I | 14 |
| assemble, to | I | 3 |

| RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| due process | I | 7(a) |
| education | IX | 1 |
| electors, as, qualifications for | I | 22 |
| equal protection of the laws | I | 7(a) |
| fish, to | I | 25 |
| government, alter or reform | II | 1 |
| guaranteed by California Constitution as independent from United States Constitution | I | 24 |
| habeas corpus privilege | I | 11 |
| inalienable | I | 1 |
| initiative powers reserved to people | IV | 1 |
| liberty of conscience | I | 4 |
| navigable waters, access to | X | 2 |
| noncitizens | I | 20 |
| petition, to | I | 3 |
| punishment, not to receive cruel or unusual | I | 17 |
| referendum powers reserved to people | IV | 1 |
| religious worship | I | 4 |
| reserved rights | I | 24 |
| searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited | I | 13 |
| speech and press, liberty of | I | 2(a) |
| trial by jury | I | 16 |
| vote | II | 2 |
| RIPARIAN RIGHTS | | |
| stream or water courses | X | 2 |
| RULES | | |
| legislature proceedings of each house | IV | 7(a) |
| S | | |
| SACRAMENTO, CITY OF | | |
| capital of California | III | 2 |
| SACRAMENTO COUNTY | | |
| consolidation as charter city and county | XX | 1 |
| water resources development, venue of actions or proceedings re | X A | 6 |
| SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA | | |
| eminent domain proceedings to acquire contract rights for water or water quality maintenance | X A | 5 |
| eminent domain proceedings to acquire water rights prohibited | X A | 5 |
| fish and wildlife resource protection | X A | 2 |
| protection of existing water rights, state's | X A | 2 |
| statutes amending, repealing, etc., provisions re, approval of | X A | 4 |
| SALARIES See also COMPENSATION, WAGES. | | |
| county superintendents of schools | IX | 31(b) |
| judges of court of record | III | 4(b) |
| state officers, elected | III | 4(a) |
| teachers not less than \$2400 annually | IX | 6 |
| urgency statutes changing: prohibition | IV | 8(d) |
| SALES See also PURCHASES | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| homesteads, forced sale of, protection from | XX | 15 |
| pollution control facilities, environmental | XVI | 14 |
| property, forced sale of, protection from | XX | 15 |
| tidelands | X | 3 |
| University of California, sales of real property by competitive bidding procedures | IX | 9(a), 9(f) |
| water, regulation by state | X | 5 |
| SALES OR USE TAXES | | |
| revenue apportionment, etc., local governmental agency contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| SAN DIEGO COUNTY | | |
| court districts | VI | 5(b) |
| SAN FRANCISCO BAY | | |
| fish and wildlife resource protection in bay system westerly of delta | X A | 2 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|-----------------|
| SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS | | |
| public moneys, deposit of | XI | 11 (b) |
| SCHOOLS See also EDUCATION, TEACHERS | | |
| academy of sciences, California | XIII | 4 (c) |
| apportionments re construction, etc., state allocation board legislative members' duties re | XVI | 1 |
| average daily attendance— | | |
| apportionment, minimum amount | IX | 6 |
| boards of education, city member qualifications, etc charter provisions | IX | 16 |
| boards of education, county, election, etc., of | IX | 3 3, 7 |
| bonds— | | |
| issuance of | IX | 6½ |
| | XVI | 18 |
| certificated employees— | | |
| salaries, minimum, retirement, etc | IX | 6 |
| church controlled, public aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| Cogswell polytechnical college | XIII | 4 (c) |
| common schools, legislature to provide system of | IX | 5 |
| common schools, sectarian or denominational doctrine prohibited in county superintendents of— | IX | 8 |
| election or appointment | IX | 3 |
| qualifications | IX | 3 1 (a) |
| salary | IX | 3 1 (b) |
| districts— | | |
| bonds— | | |
| indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes | XVI | 18 |
| issuance, requirement re | IX | 6½ |
| | XVI | 18 |
| classification of, legislature's | IX | 14 |
| formation in more than one county | IX | 6½, 14 |
| governing boards, initiation, etc., of programs, etc., by | IX | 14 |
| governing boards, powers of | IX | 14 |
| high school district incorporation, organization, etc | IX | 14 |
| incorporation and organization, legislature's power to provide | IX | 14 |
| indebtedness or liability, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| elementary schools— | | |
| inclusion in public school system | IX | 6 |
| employees— | | |
| victims' bill of rights | I | 28 |
| free schools | IX | 5 |
| funds, apportionment of | IX | 6 |
| integration plan, continuance or commencement of | I | 7 (a) |
| kindergartens— | | |
| inclusion in public school system | IX | 6 |
| mechanical arts, California school of | XIII | 4 (c) |
| property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 3 (d), 3 (e), 5 |
| public school system— | | |
| definition | IX | 6 |
| state school fund apportionments | IX | 6 |
| support | IX | 6 |
| | XVI | 8 |
| transfer of school from system prohibited | IX | 6 |
| pupil school assignment | I | 7 (a) |
| pupil transportation | I | 7 (a) |
| religious creed, controlled by, public aid to, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| secondary schools— | | |
| inclusion in public school system | IX | 6 |
| sectarian or denominational, aid to, prohibited | IX | 8 |
| | XVI | 5 |
| Stanford University, Leland, Jr | XX | 2 |
| state colleges— | | |
| inclusion in public school system | IX | 6 |
| state school fund— | | |
| apportionments | IX | 6 |
| students— | | |
| victims' bill of rights | I | 28 |

SCHOOLS—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| superintendent of public instruction— | | |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| date of office | IX | 2 |
| deputy and associates, nomination of | IX | 2.1 |
| deputy and associates, terms of | IX | 2.1 |
| election | IX | 2 |
| teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of civil service exemption | VII | 4(i) |
| University of California, ex officio regent of the..... | IX | 9(a) |
| support of, revenues for | IX | 6 |
| | XVI | 8 |
| taxes, levy of | XIII | 21 |
| teachers' salaries not less than \$2400 annually | IX | 6 |
| teaching staffs of certain, state civil service exemption for .. | VII | 4(i) |
| technical schools— | | |
| inclusion in public school system | IX | 6 |
| textbooks— | | |
| adoption of..... | IX | 7.5 |
| free of charge | IX | 7.5 |
| University of California | IX | 9 |
| SEARCH WARRANTS | | |
| issuance .. | I | 13 |
| SEARCHES AND SEIZURES | | |
| unreasonable, prohibited | I | 13 |
| SECRETARY OF STATE | | |
| ballot pamphlets re authorization of state indebtedness, printing of. . . . | XVI | 1 |
| city charters, filing of | XI | 3(a) |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| county charters, filing of | XI | 3(a) |
| election of | V | 11 |
| initiative measures | II | 8(b), 8(c) |
| recall of | II | 17 |
| recall petition signatures, continuous count of..... | II | 14(c) |
| referendum measures | II | 9(b), 9(c) |
| term of office | V | 11 |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| SECURITIES See also STOCKS | | |
| colleges, nonprofit. exemption from taxation | XIII | 3(e) |
| parking meter revenues. availability for provision of public parking | | |
| facilities | XVI | 15 |
| public moneys, investment of | XI | 11(b) |
| SELF-INCRIMINATION. | I | 15 |
| SENATE. See also LEGISLATURE | | |
| adjournment or recess— | | |
| adjournment sine die | IV | 3(a) |
| day to day | IV | 7(a) |
| 10 days, recesses for more than. consent of other house | IV | 7(d) |
| bills See also LEGISLATURE | | |
| budget bill— | | |
| introduction by each house .. | IV | 12(c) |
| committees— | | |
| proceedings, public | IV | 7(c) |
| selection of..... | IV | 11 |
| compensation of members | IV | 4 |
| constitution, proposal of amendments to .. | XVIII | 1 |
| districts— | | |
| 40 Senatorial districts, division of state into .. | IV | 6 |
| reapportionment of | XXI | 1 |
| employees of, civil service exemption for .. | VII | 4(a) |
| governor's appointments, confirmation of— | | |
| alcoholic beverage control appeals board members | XX | 22 |
| alcoholic beverage control, director of | XX | 22 |
| constitutional offices, vacancies in .. | V | 5(b) |
| fish and game commission members | IV | 20(b) |
| judicial performance, commission on, members of .. | VI | 8 |
| personnel board, state, members of .. | VII | 2(a) |

SENATE—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| governor's appointments, confirmation of—continued | | |
| public utilities commissioners..... | XII | 1 |
| University of California, regents of the | IX | 9(a) |
| impeachment, trial by | IV | 18(a) |
| journal of..... | IV | 7(b) |
| legislative power vested in | IV | 1 |
| members— | | |
| absent members, compelling attendance of | IV | 7(a) |
| civil process, not subject to | IV | 14 |
| compensation | IV | 4 |
| conflict of interest | IV | 5 |
| districts | IV | 6 |
| election— | | |
| date of | IV | 2(b) |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| residency | IV | 2(c) |
| terms..... | IV | 2(a) |
| vacancy | IV | 2(d) |
| expenses | IV | 4 |
| expulsion by two-thirds vote | IV | 5 |
| ineligibility for other state offices or employment | IV | 13 |
| influencing vote of | IV | 15 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| mileage | IV | 4 |
| oath of office | XX | 3 |
| qualifications— | | |
| elector | IV | 2(c) |
| houses to judge own | IV | 5 |
| residence and citizenship | IV | 2(c) |
| recall of..... | II | 14(b) |
| retirement | IV | 4 |
| | XX | 6 |
| succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster .. | IV | 21(a) |
| terms | IV | 2(a) |
| vote of felony to influence by bribery, etc .. | IV | 15 |
| membership..... | IV | 2(a) |
| officers— | | |
| appointed, civil service exemption for | VII | 4(a) |
| choosing of..... | IV | 7(a) |
| organization | IV | 3(a) |
| president of senate See also LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR. | | |
| lieutenant governor as | V | 9 |
| vote in case of tie, casting of | V | 9 |
| president pro tempore— | | |
| University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re. membership and appointments | IX | 9(e) |
| proceedings, public | IV | 7(c) |
| quorum of..... | IV | 7(a) |
| rules— | | |
| adoption | IV | 7(a) |
| rules committee— | | |
| University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re. appointments | IX | 9(e) |
| sessions— | | |
| regular | IV | 3(a) |
| special | IV | 3(b) |
| vacancy, election to fill | IV | 2(d) |
| vote recordination in journal | IV | 7(b) |
| SENTENCE, COMMUTATION OF | | |
| governor, granting by | V | 8 |
| SENTENCES | | |
| prior criminal conviction, use for sentence enhancement purposes in criminal proceedings..... | I | 28 |
| SEPARATE PROPERTY | | |
| husband and wife | I | 21 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|
| SEPARATION OF POWERS | III | 3 |
| SEX | | |
| disqualification re business, etc, because of sex prohibited | I | 8 |
| University of California debarred admission because of sex prohibited | IX | 9(f) |
| SHERIFFS | | |
| county charter provisions re | XI | 4(c) |
| elected county sheriffs | XI | 1(b) |
| supervision by attorney general | V | 13 |
| SIGNATURES | | |
| initiative petitions | II | 8(b) |
| recall petitions | II | 14 (b), 14(c), 15, 16 |
| referendum petitions | II | 9(b) |
| SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLINGS | | |
| taxation, property, assessment for purposes of | XIII | 9 |
| SLAVERY | | |
| prohibited | I | 6 |
| SOCIAL WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF | | |
| aid to blind, enforcement of provisions re | XVI | 3 |
| SOLAR POWER | | |
| facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance | XVI | 145 |
| property taxation construction or addition of active solar energy system | XIII A | 2(c) |
| SOLDIERS | | |
| quartering of | I | 5 |
| SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY | | |
| limitations prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc | XI | 12 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS See also ASSESSMENTS | | |
| property acquisition for public use, proceedings re | XVI | 19 |
| public improvements, proceedings re | XVI | 19 |
| SPEECH | | |
| freedom of, guaranteed | I | 2(a) |
| SPENDING LIMITATION, GOVERNMENT See | | |
| APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government spending limitation</i> | | |
| STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR | | |
| rights, powers, privileges, etc | XX | 2 |
| STATE AID See AGED AID, BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE OF— <i>aid</i> | | |
| STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA. See BAR, STATE | | |
| STATE CAPITOL See CAPITOL, STATE | | |
| STATE COLLEGES See COLLEGES, STATE | | |
| STATE CONTROLLER See CONTROLLER, STATE | | |
| STATE TREASURER See TREASURER, STATE | | |
| STATE UNIVERSITY See UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| STATUTES | | |
| administrative agencies declaration of statute's unenforceability or refusal to enforce statute prohibited | III | 35 |
| bond issues, previous, constitutional provisions re repeal and continuance as statutes | XVI | 2(b), 2(c) |
| bond measures, submission to the electors of | XVI | 2(a) |
| charters, county or city publishing in official state statutes | XI | 3(a) |
| city and county, provisions for consolidation of county and cities within as | XI | 6(a) |
| civil service statutes enforcement by state personnel board | VII | 3(a) |
| compensation of state officers | V | 12 |
| constitutionality declaration of unconstitutionality by administrative agency prohibited | III | 35 |
| corporations, laws concerning, alteration or repeal of | XX | 5 |
| county charters | XI | 4(d), 4(h) |
| effective date | IV | 8(c) |
| enactment by bill | IV | 8(b) |
| enforcement refusal by administrative agency prohibited | III | 35 |
| executive assignment and reorganization, governor's authority for | V | 6 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| STATUTES—continued | | |
| governor's signature | IV | 10(a) |
| initiative statutes— | | |
| effective date | II | 10(a) |
| proposal, etc | II | 8 |
| justice court districts, division of county into | VI | 5(a) |
| local or special statute invalid if general statute applicable | IV | 16(b) |
| militia, provision for | V | 7 |
| municipal court districts, division of county into | VI | 5(a) |
| naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited | II | 12 |
| referendum— | | |
| approval or rejection by | II | 9(a) |
| effective date | II | 10(a) |
| replevies, pardons, and commutations, application procedures for | V | 8 |
| titles | IV | 9 |
| uniform operation | IV | 16(a) |
| urgency statutes | IV | 8(c) |
| STOCKS See also SECURITIES | | |
| irrigation districts, holdings by | XVI | 6 |
| mutual water companies or corporations, acquisition and holding of shares in | XVI | 17 |
| pension or retirement funds, public authorization of investments | XVI | 17 |
| state, etc., as stockholder, prohibitions re exceptions | XVI | 6, 17 |
| taxation, etc | XIII | 2 |
| STREETS | | |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes use | XIX | 2 |
| motor vehicle fuel taxes use | XIX | 1(a) |
| tidelands reserved to state for, sale of | X | 3 |
| SUBPENAS | | |
| public utilities commission's powers re | XII | 6 |
| SUBVENTIONS | | |
| homeowners' property tax exemption, revenue losses re | XIII | 3(k), 25 |
| local government use | XIII | 24 |
| mandated new programs or higher levels of service reimbursement of local government costs | XIII B | 6 |
| postponement of property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older, revenue losses re | XIII | 85 |
| SUBVERSIVES | | |
| office or employment, public, disqualification from | VII | 9(a) |
| SUFFRAGE See also ELECTIONS, VOTING | | |
| privilege of free, support of | VII | 8(b) |
| property qualifications, prohibited | I | 22 |
| SUISUN MARSH | | |
| fish and wildlife resource protection | X A | 2 |
| SUITS AGAINST STATE | | |
| permitted | III | 5 |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION | | |
| compensation | V | 12 |
| date of office | IX | 2 |
| deputy and associates, nomination of | IX | 2 I |
| deputy and associates, terms of | IX | 2 I |
| election | IX | 2 |
| teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of civil service exemption | VII | 4(i) |
| University of California, ex officio regent of the | IX | 9(a) |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS | | |
| SUPERIOR COURTS See also COURTS | | |
| attorney general, prosecutions by powers as district attorney | V | 13 |
| certiorari, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| commissioners, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| county clerk as ex officio clerk of | VI | 4 |
| county, in each | VI | 4 |
| court of record | VI | 1 |
| habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |

SUPERIOR COURTS—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| judges— | | |
| bar, state, membership preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| compensation | VI | 19 |
| disqualification, grounds for | VI | 18(a) |
| election of | VI | 16(b) |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| employment or office, public, prohibited | VI | 17 |
| habeas corpus, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| leave of absence re declaration of candidacy for public office | VI | 17 |
| number | VI | 4 |
| practice of law prohibited | VI | 17 |
| retirement for age or disability | VI | 20 |
| retirement for disability | VI | 18(c) |
| suspension or removal of | VI | 18(b), 18(c) |
| terms of office | VI | 16(c) |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| jurisdiction, appellate | VI | 11 |
| jurisdiction, original | VI | 10 |
| mandamus, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| officers, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| prohibition, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| water rights and water quality, actions re | X A | 6 |
| SUPREME COURT. See also COURTS. | | |
| censure of judges | VI | 18(c) |
| certiorari, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| chief justice. See also subheading, <i>justices</i> | | |
| acting chief justice, selection, etc., of | VI | 22 |
| appellate court acting presiding justice, selection of | VI | 3 |
| assignment of judges | VI | 15 |
| convenes court | VI | 2 |
| judicial appointments, commission on, membership | VI | 7 |
| judicial council membership, etc | VI | 6 |
| commissioners, appointment of | VI | 22 |
| commutations for twice convicted felons, recommendations re | V | 8 |
| composition of | VI | 2 |
| convening of | VI | 2 |
| court of record | VI | 1 |
| death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re | VI | 11 |
| decisions in writing that determine causes | VI | 14 |
| governor, vacancy in office of jurisdiction re succession, etc | V | 10 |
| habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| judgment, concurrence necessary for | VI | 2 |
| judicial performance, commission on, appointments to | VI | 8 |
| judicial power vested in | VI | 1 |
| justices See also subheading, <i>chief justice</i> | | |
| associate justices— | | |
| acting chief justice | VI | 2 |
| number | VI | 2 |
| bar, state, membership preceding selection | VI | 15 |
| censure or removal, recommended | VI | 18(e) |
| compensation | VI | 19 |
| declaration of candidacy, filing of | VI | 16(d) |
| election | VI | 16(a) |
| eligibility | VI | 15 |
| employment or office, public, prohibited | VI | 17 |
| nominations by governor | VI | 16(d) |
| practice of law prohibited | VI | 17 |
| retirement for age or disability | VI | 20 |
| retirement, recommended | VI | 18(e) |
| terms of office | VI | 16(a) |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | VI | 16(d) |
| mandamus, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| opinions, publication of | VI | 14 |

| SUPREME COURT—continued | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| pardons when second felony, recommendations re | V | 8 |
| prohibition, original jurisdiction in | VI | 10 |
| removal of judges | VI | 18(a), 18(b) |
| retirement of judges | VI | 18(c) |
| suspension of judges | VI | 18(b) |
| transfer of cases to, or from, other courts | VI | 12 |
| transfer of cause from one court or division | VI | 12 |
| water rights and water quality, actions re | X A | 6 |

T

TAXES

| | | |
|--|--------|---------------|
| actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal. | XIII | 32 |
| aged persons 62 years or older postponement of tax payments on principal place of residence | XIII | 8 5 |
| alcoholic beverage sales, etc , collection, etc , of excise taxes on | XX | 22 |
| apportionments— | | |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| appropriations raised by, ratio of total | XIII | 22 |
| aqueducts | XIII | 19 |
| assessments See ASSESSMENTS | | |
| banks and national banking associations.. . . . | XIII | 27 |
| bonded indebtedness, city, county, etc., interest on | XVI | 18 |
| bonds, generally | XIII | 2 |
| boundaries, state, changes, etc , property involved in | XIII | 23 |
| canals | XIII | 19 |
| car companies | XIII | 19 |
| collections— | | |
| legal or equitable process to prevent, prohibited | XIII | 32 |
| community redevelopment projects, taxable property re | XVI | 16 |
| corporations | XIII | 27 |
| credits, solvent | XIII | 2 |
| debentures | XIII | 2 |
| deeds of trust | XIII | 2 |
| districts, special, imposition of taxes on | XIII A | 4 |
| ditches | XIII | 19 |
| electric companies | XIII | 19 |
| equalization, county boards of See also EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF | | |
| assessment appeals board as constituting | XIII | 16 |
| equalization, state board of See also EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF | | |
| duties, etc | XIII | 17, 18 |
| local governmental agency land outside its boundaries: adjustment, etc , of assessments. | XIII | 11 |
| exemptions— | | |
| academy of sciences, California | XIII | 4(c) |
| bonds— | | |
| California, state of | XIII | 3(c) |
| governmental agencies | XIII | 3(c) |
| debts secured by land | XIII | 3(n) |
| governmental agencies, property belonging to | XIII | 3(b) |
| grape vines under three years | XIII | 3(i) |
| householders' personal property | XIII | 3(m) |
| Huntington, Henry E , library and art gallery | XIII | 4(c) |
| local government, property belonging to | XIII | 3(b) |
| mechanical arts, California school of | XIII | 4(c) |
| property— | | |
| buildings under construction— | | |
| charitable purposes, buildings for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| colleges, nonprofit | XIII | 3(e), 5 |
| hospitals, nonprofit | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| religious purposes, buildings for | XIII | 3(f), 4(b), 5 |
| burial plots, etc , property used for | XIII | 3(g) |
| charitable purposes, property used exclusively for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| church property | XIII | 3(f), 5 |
| church property parking lots | XIII | 4(d) |

TAXES—continued

exemptions—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| property—continued | | |
| colleges, nonprofit, buildings, etc., of | XIII | 3(e), 5 |
| colleges, state, property used for | XIII | 3(d) |
| community colleges, property used for | XIII | 3(d) |
| crops, growing | XIII | 3(h) |
| homeowners | XIII | 3(k), 25 |
| hospitals, nonprofit, property used exclusively for | XIII | 4(b), 5 |
| libraries, public free, property used for | XIII | 3(d) |
| low value real property exemption by boards of supervisors | XIII | 7 |
| museums, free, property used for | XIII | 3(d) |
| personal property, certain. | XIII | 3(m) |
| religious purposes, property used exclusively for.. . . . | XIII | 3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5 |
| schools, public, property used for | XIII | 3(d) |
| state, property belonging to.. . . . | XIII | 3(a) |
| universities, state, property of | XIII | 3(d) |
| veterans, blind | XIII | 4(a) |
| veterans, disabled | XIII | 4(a) |
| veterans, generally | XIII | 3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 35,4(a) |
| waivers | XIII | 6 |
| widows of veterans | XIII | 3(p), 4(a) |
| subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited | VII | 9(b) |
| trees— | | |
| forest, immature | XIII | 3(j) |
| fruit, under four years | XIII | 3(i) |
| nut, under four years | XIII | 3(i) |
| vessels, certain | XIII | 3(l) |
| flumes | XIII | 19 |
| franchises | XIII | 27 |
| gas companies | XIII | 19 |
| golf courses, nonprofit, assessment of | XIII | 10 |
| improvements and land separately assessed for purpose of | XIII | 13 |
| indebtedness, evidence of | XIII | 2 |
| insurers— | | |
| annual tax, basis of the | XIII | 28(c) |
| annual tax imposed | XIII | 28(b) |
| annual tax, rate of | XIII | 28(d) |
| board of equalization, assessment by | XIII | 28(h) |
| definitions | XIII | 28(a) |
| fraternal benefit societies | XIII | 28(f) |
| in lieu tax exceptions | XIII | 28(f) |
| intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received | XIII | 28(j) |
| investments definition | XIII | 28(c) |
| ocean marine insurance | XIII | 28(f), 28(g) |
| reciprocal or interinsurance exchanges | XIII | 28(a), 28(f) |
| reciprocity | XIII | 28(f) |
| state compensation insurance fund | XIII | 28(a) |
| vote, legislative majority requirement re passage of rate change | XIII | 28(i) |
| land— | | |
| improvements separately assessed.. . . . | XIII | 13 |
| local governmental agency, taxable land outside boundaries owned by valuation, etc | XIII | 11 |
| legislature's passing of laws to carry out constitutional provisions | XIII | 33 |
| levy of, delegated to private person, etc., prohibited | XI | 11(a) |
| liens— | | |
| cessation after 30 years, presumption re | XIII | 30 |
| local governmental agency property— | | |
| assessment subsequent to 1968 | XIII | 11 |
| improvements, replacement, etc., of, subsequent to March 1954, assessment of | XIII | 11 |
| land owned outside its boundaries, definition re | XIII | 11 |
| land owned outside its boundaries, valuation, etc., of | XIII | 11 |
| lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966 | XIII | 11 |

TAXES—continued

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| local governmental agency property—continued | | |
| water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on, assessment, etc., of | XIII | 11 |
| mortgages | XIII | 2 |
| motor vehicle fees and taxes— | | |
| use of | XIX | 2 |
| motor vehicle fuel— | | |
| allocation | XIX | 3 |
| legislative acts authorizing use of | XIX | 3 |
| mass transit guideway purposes, public, uses for purposes of | XIX | 1(b) |
| property acquired by use of revenues from | XIX | 8, 9 |
| state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus | XIX | 9 |
| street and highway purposes, use for | XIX | 1(a) |
| notes | XIII | 2 |
| payment after 30 years presumption re | XIII | 30 |
| personal property— | | |
| classification of exemption | XIII | 2 |
| householder's | XIII | 3(m) |
| legislature's provision for | XIII | 2 |
| rates, etc., re unsecured property | XIII | 12 |
| pipelines | XIII | 19 |
| power of taxation, suspension, etc., by grant or contract of, prohibited | XIII | 31 |
| proceeds of taxes, definition of | XIII B | 8(c) |
| property— | | |
| assessment at full cash value | XIII | 1 |
| assessment, place of | XIII | 14 |
| classification waiver | XIII | 6 |
| damaged or destroyed property, assessment or reassessment of | XIII | 15 |
| disaster, property reconstructed after | XIII A | 2(a) |
| exemptions See subheading, <i>exemptions</i> | | |
| full cash value base to reflect inflationary rate | XIII A | 2(b) |
| full cash value, definition of | XIII A | 2(a) |
| historical significance, property of | XIII | 8 |
| limitation, tax, effective date of provisions re | XIII A | 5 |
| limitation, tax, exceptions to | XIII A | 1(b) |
| limitation, tax, severability of provisions re | XIII A | 6 |
| maximum ad valorem tax of 1% of full cash value | XIII A | 1(a) |
| 1975, appraised value after newly constructed, ownership change, etc | XIII A | 2(a) |
| ownership change due to eminent domain proceedings, etc | XIII A | 2(d) |
| postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older | XIII | 8 5 |
| sales of real property sales or transactions taxes prohibited | XIII A | 3, 4 |
| solar energy system, active, construction or addition of | XIII A | 2(c) |
| subject to taxation | XIII | 1, 2 |
| two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include voter approval | XI | 14 |
| unsecured property | XIII | 12 |
| valuation of assessable property adjustments change in assessment ratio | XIII | 3 5 |
| publicly owned property | XIII | 11 |
| railroad companies | XIII | 19 |
| rates— | | |
| basis of the annual tax, tax rate applied to the insurers | XIII | 28(d) |
| insurers | XIII | 28(a), 28(i) |
| legislature's providing of | XIII | 20 |
| unsecured property | XIII | 12 |
| renters' tax benefits | XIII | 3(k) |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| schools— | | |
| districts— | | |
| levy and assessment | XIII | 21 |
| state taxes changes by rate increases or computation methods vote requirement | XIII A | 3 |
| statutes providing tax levies effective immediately | IV | 8(c) |
| stock, capital | XIII | 2 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| TAXES—continued | | |
| telegraph and telephone companies | XIII | 19 |
| TEACHERS | | |
| civil service, state, exemption | VII | 4(i) |
| retirement, contributions for, and benefits to | IX | 6 |
| salary, annual: not less than \$2,400..... | IX | 6 |
| TELEGRAPH | | |
| assessment of property of telegraph companies | XIII | 19 |
| regulation and control as public utility..... | XII | 3 |
| TELEPHONE | | |
| assessment of property of telephone companies | XIII | 19 |
| regulation and control as public utility | XII | 3 |
| TELEVISION STATIONS | | |
| news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources adjudged in contempt prohibited | I | 2(b) |
| TERMS OF OFFICE. See OFFICE—terms. | | |
| TESTIMONY | | |
| comment by court | VI | 10 |
| TEXTBOOKS, PUBLIC SCHOOL. See SCHOOLS—textbooks | | |
| TIDELANDS | | |
| exclusion of right of way, etc., prohibited | X | 4 |
| sale of, restrictions on | X | 3 |
| TIME | | |
| bills— | | |
| budget bill— | | |
| June 15th of each year, passage by midnight of | IV | 12(c) |
| September 1 of even-numbered year, passage on or after, prohibited | IV | 10(a) |
| September 30th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, becomes statute if not returned by governor before..... | IV | 10(a) |
| November 15th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, may not be presented to governor after | IV | 10(a) |
| 12 days after adjournment of special session, becomes statute if not vetoed and deposited within. | IV | 10(a) |
| 12 days: not returned by governor becomes a statute. | IV | 10(a) |
| budget— | | |
| 10 days of each calendar year, submitted by governor within first | IV | 12(a) |
| constitutional amendment or revision— | | |
| 1 day after election, effective | XVIII | 4 |
| constitutional convention— | | |
| 6 months from time of majority vote, legislature to provide for convention within | XVIII | 2 |
| elections, recall— | | |
| 60 days or more than 80 days from certification, election date not less than | II | 15 |
| 6 months, no petition to be circulated or filed for another recall before | II | 18 |
| elective offices, constitutional— | | |
| even-numbered year before expiration of term, holding of election on | II | 20 |
| Monday after January 1 following election, commencement of terms on | II | 20 |
| governor's appointments, confirmation of— | | |
| 90 days, within, of submission of nomination, taking of office if neither confirmed nor refused confirmation | V | 5(b) |
| initiative measures— | | |
| 131 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least | II | 8(c) |
| judges— | | |
| election, time of, and terms | VI | 16(a), 16(c) |
| September 16, nomination of candidate by governor before | VI | 16(d) |
| 30 days before August 16 next preceding expiration of term, filing a declaration of candidacy within | VI | 16(d) |
| 90 days, causes submitted but pending and undetermined for: salary suspension | VI | 19 |
| 5 years immediately preceding selection to municipal court, member of state bar | VI | 15 |
| 10 years immediately preceding selection to court of record other than municipal court, member of state bar | VI | 15 |

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| TIME—continued | | |
| legislative members— | | |
| 5 days before and after, and during, session, not subject to civil process..... | Article IV | Section 14 |
| legislature— | | |
| 1st Monday in December of even-numbered year, regular session to commence | IV | 3(a) |
| November 30, adjournment sine die at midnight on | IV | 3(a) |
| 10 days, recesses for more than. consent of both houses..... | IV | 7(d) |
| referendum— | | |
| 31 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least | II | 9(c) |
| 90 days after enactment date of statute, presentation within | II | 9(b) |
| superintendent of public instruction— | | |
| 1st Monday after January 1 next succeeding his election, begins duties of office..... | IX | 2 |
| TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS | | |
| bonds— | | |
| indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes | XVI | 18 |
| issuance, requirements re | XVI | 18 |
| credit, giving or lending of, prohibited | XVI | 6 |
| housing project, low rent, approval of | XXXIV | 1 |
| indebtedness or liability, limitations on | XVI | 18 |
| insurance pooling arrangement. joint powers agreement, etc. | XVI | 6 |
| sectarian, etc , purposes, aid for, prohibited | XVI | 5 |
| tideland sales to | X | 3 |
| tort liability or public liability losses. payment through insurance pooling arrangement..... | XVI | 6 |
| unemployment insurance: payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of | X | 6 |
| workers' compensation: payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| TRANSPORTATION | | |
| alcoholic beverages | XX | 22 |
| companies See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES. | | |
| mass transit guideways, public. See MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC. | | |
| municipal corporation, operation, etc., of public works by..... | XI | 9(a) |
| plans, etc — | | |
| motor vehicle revenues use for | XIX | 3 |
| railroads. See RAILROADS. | | |
| vessels, certain exemption from taxation | XIII | 3(l) |
| TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES | | |
| charges, etc., discrimination in, prohibited | XII | 4 |
| charges, rates of, public utilities commission establishment of | XII | 4 |
| free, etc., passes for public officers, prohibited | XII | 7 |
| legislative control of..... | XII | 3 |
| rate increases..... | XII | 4 |
| TREASON | | |
| definition..... | I | 18 |
| evidence required for conviction of | I | 18 |
| TREASURER, STATE | | |
| compensation..... | V | 12 |
| election of | V | 11 |
| term of office..... | V | 11 |
| vacancy in office of, appointment to fill | V | 5(b) |
| TREASURY, STATE. See also FUNDS—state. | | |
| bond issuance, funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of | XVI | 1.5 |
| bond proceeds fund, general obligation, creation, etc , of | XVI | 1.5 |
| warrants on. appropriation requirement | XVI | 7 |
| TREES | | |
| fruit and nut, under four years, exemption from taxation of..... | XIII | 3(i) |
| immature forest, exemption from taxation of. | XIII | 3(j) |
| TRIAL BY JURY. See also TRIALS. | | |
| guaranteed | I | 16 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|------------------|
| TRIALS | | |
| criminal cases, rights of accused in | I | 15 |
| impeachment tried by senate | IV | 18(a) |
| judges, temporary | VI | 21 |
| jury trials— | | |
| number of jurors | I | 16 |
| right of, guaranteed | I | 16 |
| waiver criminal or civil causes | I | 16 |
| waiver evidence and finding of facts by appellate courts | VI | 11 |
| new trials, granting of, when miscarriage of justice | VI | 13 |
| original jurisdiction, courts having | VI | 10 |
| workers' compensation disputes | XIV | 4 |
| TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES | | |
| bonds, etc., registration of | XI | 11(b) |
| insurers having trust departments, taxation of | XIII | 28(f) |
| U | | |
| UNEMPLOYMENT | | |
| relief laws, etc | XVI | 11 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE | | |
| counties, city and county, etc. payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| UNITED STATES | | |
| aged, pensions or aid for, state cooperation re | XVI | 10 |
| California as inseparable part of | III | 1 |
| constitution of supreme law | III | 1 |
| hospital construction, federal-state funds for | XVI | 3 |
| housing projects, low rent, funds for | XXXIV | 1 |
| office holder civil office prohibited | VII | 7 |
| overthrow by force or violence, advocating disqualification from public office, etc | VII | 9 |
| water laws, state, conformance with | X | 7 |
| UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES See COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGES, NONPROFIT, COLLEGES, PRIVATE, COLLEGES, STATE; COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR., UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| alumni association, president and vice president of, as ex officio regents of the University of California | IX | 9(a) |
| bidding procedures, competitive, re construction contracts, etc | IX | 9(a) |
| officers and employees— | | |
| civil service, state, exemption | VII | 4(h) |
| oath or affirmation of office | XX | 3 |
| subversives, disqualification of | VII | 9(a) |
| president, acting, as ex officio regent of the University of California | IX | 9(a) |
| regents— | | |
| advisory committee for the selection of the | IX | 9(e) |
| appointments of additional members to board of | IX | 9(c) |
| composition of board of | IX | 9(a), 9(d), 9(e) |
| meetings, public | IX | 9(g) |
| powers | IX | 9 |
| terms | IX | 9(b) |
| trust, administration of | IX | 9(f) |
| sex, debarred admission because of, prohibited | IX | 9(f) |
| USURY | | |
| interest rate restrictions and exemptions | XV | 1 |
| V | | |
| VACANCIES | | |
| Attorney General, vacancy in office of | V | 5(b) |
| Controller, State, office of | V | 5(b) |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|--|----------------|---|
| VACANCIES—continued | | |
| county charter provisions re | XI | 4(c), 4(e) |
| courts of appeal judges | VI | 16(d) |
| equalization, state board of | V | 3(b) |
| fish and game commission members | IV | 20(b) |
| governor, office of, during war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21(b) |
| governor, office of, succession re | V | 10 |
| governor's appointments to fill | V | 5 |
| judicial council, membership on | VI | 6 |
| judicial performance, commission on, membership on | VI | 8 |
| legislature | IV | 2(d) |
| legislature when war- or enemy-caused disaster | IV | 21(a) |
| Lieutenant Governor, office of | V | 5(b) |
| personnel board, state | VII | 2(a) |
| public utilities commission | XII | 1 |
| Secretary of State, office of | V | 5(b) |
| Superintendent of Public Instruction, office of | V | 5(b) |
| superior court judges | VI | 16(c) |
| supreme court justices | VI | 16(d) |
| Treasurer, State, office of | V | 5(b) |
| University of California, regents of the | IX | 9(b) |
| VENUE | | |
| water rights and water quality, actions or proceedings brought in superior court re | X A | 6 |
| VERDICTS | | |
| civil actions, trial by jury in | I | 16 |
| VESSELS | | |
| alcoholic beverages, sale, etc. of | XX | 22 |
| taxation, exemption of certain from | XIII | 3(l) |
| VETERANS | | |
| blind, property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 4(a) |
| business loans, state aid for | XVI | 6 |
| civil service preference | VII | 6(a) |
| dependents, eligibility of, for tax exemptions | XIII | 3(p), 4(a) |
| disabled, property of, tax exemption for | XIII | 4(a) |
| farms and homes, state aid for acquisition of | XVI | 6 |
| tax exemption re property | XIII | 3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 3s, 4(a) |
| VETO See LEGISLATURE—bills | | |
| VICTIMS OF CRIME | | |
| bill of rights | I | 28 |
| VINES | | |
| grape, under three years, exemption from taxation of | XIII | 3(i) |
| VOCATION | | |
| disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited | I | 8 |
| VOTING See also ELECTIONS, LEGISLATURE—votes and voting, SUFFRAGE | | |
| civil service statutes, etc., state personnel board re | VII | 3(a) |
| disqualification | II | 4 |
| lieutenant governor casting vote as president of senate | V | 9 |
| majority required— | | |
| boards of education member qualifications, etc. city charter amendments | IX | 16 |
| bonded indebtedness for certain public school purposes | XVI | 18 |
| constitution, California, amendment or revision of | XVIII | 4 |
| constitutional convention, calling of | XVIII | 2 |
| housing project, low rent, development, etc., of | XXXIV | 1 |
| indebtedness, state, authorization of | XVI | 1 |
| mass transit guideways, public, use of motor vehicle revenues for | XIX | 4 |
| property tax levy when local government boundary includes two or more counties | XI | 14 |
| sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re | XIII | 29 |
| right | II | 2 |
| secret | II | 7 |

VOTING—continued

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| ½ required— | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
| bonded indebtedness, city, county, etc. | XVI | 18 |

W

| | | |
|---|------|------------|
| WAGES. See also COMPENSATION, SALARIES | | |
| minimum wages, legislature's providing for | XIV | 1 |
| WAIVERS | | |
| property tax exemptions | XIII | 6 |
| WAR | | |
| public works, 8-hour day on, exception to | XIV | 2 |
| WAR-CAUSED DISASTER | | |
| legislative powers | IV | 21 |
| WARRANTS | | |
| cause, issue on probable | I | 13 |
| WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY | | |
| institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of prohibited.. . . . | XVI | 3 |
| moneys drawn by warrants only | XVI | 7 |
| WATER | | |
| appropriations, etc., state regulation of | X | 5 |
| city, county, etc, supplies to, collection of rates, etc, for.. . . . | X | 6 |
| conservation | X | 2 |
| franchises, collection of rates, etc, by | X | 6 |
| international water system, acquisition of control of irrigation districts as stockholders | XVI | 6 |
| lands, state, acquisition of interest in, conformance to state laws requisite to | X | 7 |
| municipal corporations, operation, etc, of public works by navigable waters See NAVIGABLE WATERS. | XI | 9(a) |
| private waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc, from | XVI | 6 |
| regulation and control as public utility.. . . . | XII | 3 |
| resources, beneficial use of | X | 2 |
| resources development— | | |
| actions and proceedings brought in superior court, venue of | X A | 6 |
| actions or proceedings pending in court, preference to | X A | 6 |
| Delta Protection Act, statutes amending, repealing, etc | X A | 4 |
| fish and wildlife resources See FISH AND WILDLIFE | | |
| RESOURCES | | |
| force and effect of provisions re | X A | 8 |
| guarantees and protections for water rights and water quality | X A | 1 |
| Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, protection of existing water rights in | X A | 2 |
| state agencies' exercise of authorized powers | X A | 7 |
| State Water Resources Development System, operation to comply with water quality standards and control plans | X A | 2 |
| Wild and Scenic Rivers System, State, appropriations for storage in or diversion from | X A | 3 |
| riparian rights | X | 2 |
| stock in mutual companies, public agency acquisition, etc, of | XVI | 17 |
| taxable lands owned by local governmental agency outside its boundaries inclusion of water rights | XIII | 11 |
| WHARFAGE | | |
| regulation and control as public utility. | XII | 3 |
| WIDOWERS | | |
| veterans' property tax exemption | XIII | 4(a) |
| WIDOWS | | |
| veterans' widows, property tax exemption for | XIII | 3(p), 4(a) |
| WILD AND SCENIC RIVERS SYSTEM, CALIFORNIA | | |
| water exports into another hydrologic basin, prohibited appropriations of water for | X A | 3 |
| WILDLIFE RESOURCES See FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES. | | |
| WILLS | | |
| separate property | I | 21 |

| | <i>Article</i> | <i>Section</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| WITNESSES | | |
| credibility of, comment on | VI | 10 |
| defendant's right to | I | 15 |
| detention, unreasonable, prohibited .. | I | 10 |
| testimony of, comment on | VI | 10 |
| treason, conviction of | I | 18 |
| WORKERS' COMPENSATION | | |
| counties, city and county, etc : payment through insurance pooling arrangement | XVI | 6 |
| creation, enforcement, etc., of system re..... | XIV | 4 |
| disputes, settlement of, provisions re | XIV | 4 |
| WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS | | |
| suspension of | I | 11 |
| WRITINGS | | |
| supreme court and courts of appeal: decisions that determine causes ... | VI | 14 |

i

.

:

|

:

.

.

LIST OF OFFICERS

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

LIST OF OFFICERS 1983

STATE CAPITOL AND OTHER BUILDINGS Sacramento 95814

| Name | Office | Residence |
|---|--|--|
| George Deukmejian Leo T. McCarthy March Fong Eu Kenneth Cory Jesse M. Unruh | Governor Lieutenant Governor Secretary of State Controller Treasurer | Long Beach San Francisco Sacramento Sacramento Los Angeles and Sacramento |
| John Van De Kamp Bill Hong Bion M. Gregory | Attorney General Superintendent of Public Instruction Legislative Counsel | Los Angeles Sacramento Sacramento |

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Steven A. Merksamer | Executive Secretary and Chief of Staff |
| Sal Russo | Deputy Executive Secretary |
| David M. Caffrey | Director of Administration |
| Marvin R. Baxter | Appointments Secretary |
| Arthur G. Scotland | Cabinet Secretary |
| Vance W. Raye | Legal Affairs Secretary |
| Rodney J. Blomen | Legislative Secretary |
| Larry Thomas | Press Secretary |
| Douglas E. Watts | Director, Office of Public Affairs |
| Suzanne L. Glad | Scheduling Secretary |
| Gilbert A. Avila | Special Assistant to the Governor |
| Peter J. McBrien | Special Assistant to the Governor |
| James W. Robinson | Special Assistant to the Governor |
| Huston T. Carlyle, Jr. | Director, Office of Local Government Affairs |
| Dr. William L. Cunningham | Assistant to the Governor for Education |

Offices State Capitol, Sacramento 95814

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION 1020 N Street, Sacramento 95814

| Name | Office * | Residence |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| William M. Bennett | First District (Chairman) | Kentfield |
| Conway H. Collis | Second District | Los Angeles |
| Ernest J. Dronenburg, Jr. | Third District (Vice Chairman) | San Diego |
| Richard Nevins | Fourth District | Pasadena |
| Kenneth Cory (Controller) | Ex Officio Member | Sacramento |
| Douglas D. Bell | Executive Secretary | Sacramento |

* Effective October 18, 1983 the boundaries of the state's four equalization districts were officially reapportioned, as well as renumbered so they are in ascending order from north to south on the California map. This chart reflects the Board Members' new equalization district numbers

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES SENATORS

Alan Cranston (D)

United States Senate
Washington, D C 20510
45 Polk St., San Francisco 94102
Suite 515, 5757 W Century Blvd., Los Angeles 90045

Pete Wilson (R)

United States Senate
Washington, D C 20510
Rm 6-S-9, 880 Front St., San Diego 92188
Federal Bldg., 1130 O St., Fresno 93721
Federal Bldg., 450 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco 94102

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS

| Name | Party | District | Counties | Main District Office * |
|------------------------------|-------|----------|--|--|
| Anderson, Glenn M | D | 32 | Los Angeles | 300 Long Beach Blvd (P O Box 2349) Long Beach 90801 |
| Badham, Robert E | R | 40 | Orange | 180 Newport Center Drive, Suite 240, Newport Beach 92660 |
| Bates, Jim | D | 44 | San Diego | 880 Front St., Room 5535, San Diego 92188 |
| Beilenson, Anthony C | D | 23 | Los Angeles | 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 14223, Los Angeles 90024 |
| Berman, Howard L | D | 26 | Los Angeles | 14600 Roscoe Blvd., #506, Panorama City 91402 |
| Bosco, Douglas H | D | 1 | Del Norte, Glenn, Humboldt, Mendocino, Sonoma, Trinity | 777 Sonoma Ave., Room 329, Santa Rosa 95404 |
| Boxer, Barbara | D | 6 | Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, Solano | 450 Golden Gate Ave., Box 36024, San Francisco 94102 |
| Brown, George E., Jr | D | 36 | Riverside, San Bernardino | 657 N La Cadena Drive, Cotton 92324 |
| † Burton, Sala | D | 5 | San Francisco | 450 Golden Gate Ave, Room 11104 San Francisco 94102 |
| Chappie, Eugene A | R | 2 | Butte, Colusa, Lake, Napa, Shasta, Sutter, Tehama | 270 East 4th St., Chico 95926 |
| Coelho, Tony | D | 15 | Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Stanislaus | 415 W 18th St., Merced 95340 |
| Dannemeyer, William F (Bill) | R | 39 | Orange | 1235 N Harbor Blvd., Suite 100, Fullerton 92632 |
| Dellums, Ronald V | D | 8 | Alameda, Contra Costa | 201 13th St., Rm 105, Oakland 94612 |
| Dixon, Julian C | D | 28 | Los Angeles | 111 N La Brea Ave., Suite 301, Inglewood 90301 |
| Dreier, David | R | 33 | Los Angeles | 112 N 2nd Ave., Covina 91723 |
| Dymally, Mervyn M | D | 31 | Los Angeles | 322 W Compton, Suite 200, Compton 90220 |
| Edwards, Don | D | 10 | Alameda, Santa Clara | 1625 The Alameda, San Jose 95126 |
| Fazio, Vic | D | 4 | Sacramento, Solano, Yolo | 4811 Chippendale Dr., Suite 503, Sacramento 95841 |
| Fiedler, Bobbi | R | 21 | Los Angeles, Ventura | 21053 Devonshire, Suite 204, Chatsworth 91311 |
| Hawkins, Augustus F (Gus) | D | 29 | Los Angeles | 4509 S Broadway, Los Angeles 90037 |
| Hunter, Duncan L | R | 45 | Imperial, San Diego | 2530 Highland Ave., National City 92050 |
| Lagomarsino, Robert J | R | 19 | Santa Barbara, Ventura | 5740 Ralston St., Rm 101, Ventura 93003 |
| Lantos, Tom | D | 11 | San Mateo, Santa Clara | 520 S El Camino Real, Suite 800, San Mateo 94402 |
| Lehman, Richard | D | 18 | Calaveras, Fresno, Mono, San Joaquin, Tuolumne | 1900 Mariposa Mall, Suite 301, Fresno 93721 |
| Levine, Meldon E | D | 27 | Los Angeles | 5250 W Century Blvd., Suite 447, Los Angeles 90045 |
| Lewis, Jerry | R | 35 | Inyo, Los Angeles, San Bernardino | 101 S 6th St., Redlands 92373 |
| Lowery, William D | R | 41 | San Diego | 880 Front St., Room 6515, San Diego 92188 |
| Lungren, Daniel E | R | 42 | Los Angeles, Orange | 555 E Ocean Blvd., Suite 505, Long Beach 90802 |
| Martinez, Mathew G | D | 30 | Los Angeles | 8873 E Valley Blvd., Rosemead 91770 |
| Matsui, Robert T | D | 3 | Sacramento | 650 Capitol Mall, Rm 8058, Sacramento 95814 |
| McCandless, Alfred A | R | 37 | Riverside | 6529 Riverside Ave., Riverside 92506 |
| Miller, George | D | 7 | Contra Costa | 367 Civic Drive, Pleasant Hill 94523 |
| Mineta, Norman Y | D | 13 | Santa Clara | 1245 S Winchester Blvd., Suite 310, San Jose 95128 |
| Moorhead, Carlos J | R | 22 | Los Angeles | 420 N Brand Blvd., Room 304, Glendale 91203 |

† Elected June 21, 1983, vice Burton, Phillip—Died in office April 10, 1983

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS—Continued

| Name | Party | District | Counties | Main District Office * |
|------------------------------|-------|----------|---|--|
| Packard, Ronald C | R | 43 | Orange, San Diego | 2121 Palomar Airport Road, Suite 105, Carlsbad 92008 |
| Panetta, Leon E | D | 16 | Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz | 380 Alvarado St., Monterey 93940 |
| Pashayan, Charles (Chip), Jr | R | 17 | Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare | 1702 E Bullard, #103, Fresno 93710 |
| Patterson, Jerry M | D | 38 | Orange | 34 Civic Center, Suite 921, Santa Ana 92701 |
| Roybal, Edward R | D | 25 | Los Angeles | 300 N Los Angeles St., Room 7106, Los Angeles 90012 |
| Shumway, Norman D | R | 14 | Alpine, Amador, El Dorado, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, San Joaquin, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou | 1150 W Robinhood, Suite 1A, Stockton 95207 |
| Stark, Fortney H (Pete) | D | 9 | Alameda | 22300 Foothill Blvd., Room 1029, Hayward 94541 |
| Thomas, William M | R | 20 | Kern, Los Angeles, San Luis Obispo | 1830 Truxton, Suite 200, Bakersfield 93301 |
| Torres, Esteban Ed | D | 34 | Los Angeles | 12440 E Firestone Blvd., Suite 117, Norwalk 90650 |
| Waxman, Henry A | D | 24 | Los Angeles | 8425 W 3rd St., Suite 400, Los Angeles 90048 |
| Zschau, Edwin V W | R | 12 | San Mateo, Santa Clara, Stanislaus | 505 W Olive Ave., Suite 125, Sunnyvale 94086 |

* During Sessions of Congress, mail for Members of the Senate may be addressed United States Senate, Washington, D C 20510, and Members of the House of Representatives United States House of Representatives, Washington D C 20515

THE STATE LEGISLATURE

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

| Name | Occupation | Party | Dist | Counties | District Address |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|--|---|
| Alquist, Alfred E | Full-Time Legislator | D | 11 | Alameda, San Benito, Santa Clara | 100 Paseo de San Antonio, San Jose 95113 |
| Ayala, Ruben S | Insurance | D | 34 | Los Angeles, San Bernardino | 515 N Arrowhead Ave., Suite 100, San Bernardino 92401, 2545 S Euclid Ave., Ontario 91761 |
| Beverly, Robert C | Attorney | R | 27 | Los Angeles | 1611 S Pacific Coast Highway, Suite 102, Redondo Beach 90277, 638 S Beacon St., Suite 508, San Pedro 90731 |
| Boatwright, Daniel | Attorney | D | 7 | Contra Costa | 1035 Detroit Ave., Suite 200, Concord 94518, 420 W 3rd St., Antioch 94509 |
| Campbell, Wilham | Full-Time Legislator | R | 33 | Los Angeles | 1661 Hanover Rd., Suite 203, City of Industry 91748 |
| Carpenter, Paul B | Full-Time Legislator | D | 37 | Orange | 5400 Orange Ave., Suite 203, Cypress 90630 |
| Craven, William A | Full-Time Legislator | R | 38 | San Diego | 2121 Palomar Airport Rd., Suite 100, Carlsbad 92008 |
| Davis, Ed | Full-Time Legislator | R | 19 | Los Angeles, Ventura | 6700 Fallbrook Ave., Suite 190, Canoga Park 91307 |
| Deddeh, Wade P | Full-Time Legislator | D | 40 | San Diego | 430 Davidson St., Chula Vista 92010 |
| Dills, Ralph C | Full-Time Legislator | D | 30 | Los Angeles | 16821 S Western Ave., Suite 201, Gardena 90247 |
| Doolittle, John | Attorney | R | 3 | Sacramento | 1000 River Rock Dr., Suite 220, Folsom 95630 |
| Ellis, Jim | Businessman | R | 39 | San Diego | 2755 Navajo Road, El Cajon 92020 |
| Foran, John Francis | Attorney | D | 8 | San Francisco, San Mateo | 15 Southgate Ave., Suite 238, Daly City 94015 |
| Garamendi, John | Rancher-Businessman | D | 13 | Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Mono, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tuolumne | 31 East Channel St., Room 440, Stockton 95202 |
| Greene, Bill | Full-Time Legislator | D | 29 | Los Angeles | 8514 S Broadwav, Los Angeles 90003 |
| Greene, Leroy F | Civil Engineer | D | 6 | Sacramento | P O Box 254646, Sacramento 95825 |
| Hart, Gary | Educator | D | 18 | Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura | 1216 State St., Room 507, Santa Barbara 93101, 801 S Victoria Blvd., Suite 301, Ventura 93006, 4881 Topanga Canyon Blvd., Suite 202, Woodland Hills 91364 |
| Johnson, Ray | Full-Time Legislator* | I | 1 | Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Yuba | 515 D Street, Suite 2, Marysville 95901 |
| Keene, Barry | Attorney | D | 2 | Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Solano, Sonoma | 533 C St., Eureka 95501, 631 Tennessee St., Vallejo 94590 |
| Lockyer, Bill | Full-Time Legislator | D | 10 | Alameda | 22300 Foothill Blvd., Suite 415, Hayward 94541, 4725 Thornton Ave., Suite 104, Fremont 94536, 7475 Starward Dr., Suite 103, Dublin 94568 |
| Maddy, Ken | Attorney | R | 14 | Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara | 1060 Fulton Mall, Suite 1310, Fresno 93721, 19901 W 1st Street, Suite 2, Hilmar 95324, P O Box 3460, San Luis Obispo 93401 |
| Marks, Milton | Attorney | R | 5 | San Francisco | Room 2045, State Bldg., 350 McAllister St., San Francisco 94102 |
| McCorquodale, Dan | Educator | D | 12 | Santa Clara, Stanislaus | 100 Paseo de San Antonio, Suite 211, San Jose 95113, 801 15th St., Suite E, Modesto 95354 |

* Independent.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE—Continued

| Name | Occupation | Party | Dist | Counties | District Address |
|---------------------|---|-------|------|---|--|
| Mello, Henry | Farmer/ Businessman | D | 17 | Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz | 1200 Aquajito Road, Monterey 93940, 701 Ocean St., Rm 318A, Santa Cruz 95060, 240 Church Street, Room 115, Salinas 93901, Old Gilroy Hotel, Suite C, 7365 Monterey St., Gilroy 95020 |
| Montoya, Joseph B | Full-Time Legislator | D | 26 | Los Angeles | 11001 Valley E Mall, Suite 204, El Monte 91731 |
| Nielsen, Jim | Farmer/Farm Management Consultant | R | 4 | Colusa, Glenn, Lake, Napa, Shasta, Sonoma, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo | 415 Main St., Woodland 95695, 1700 Second St., Suite 315, Napa 94558, 2400 Washington Ave., Suite 410, Redding 96001, 726 Mendocino Ave., Santa Rosa 94501 |
| Petris, Nicholas C | Attorney | D | 9 | Alameda, Contra Costa | 1111 Jackson St., Room 7016, Oakland 94607 |
| Presley, Robert B | Law Enforcement | D | 36 | Riverside | 3600 Lime St., Room 111, Riverside 92501 |
| Richardson, H L | Advertising | R | 25 | Los Angeles | 211 S Glendora Ave., Suite C, Glendora 91740, 1323 W Colton Ave., Suite 209, Redlands, 92373 |
| Robbins, Alan | Attorney at Law | D | 20 | Los Angeles | 6320 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 404, Van Nuys 91401 |
| Roberts, David | Attorney | D | 23 | Los Angeles | 6671 Sunset Blvd., Suite 1508, Hollywood 90028 |
| Rosenthal, Herschel | Full-Time Legislator | D | 22 | Los Angeles | 11340 W Olympic Blvd., Suite 250, Los Angeles 90064 |
| Royce, Ed | Businessman | R | 32 | Orange | 13030 Euclid Ave., Suite 110, Garden Grove 92643 |
| Russell, Newton R | Insurance | R | 21 | Los Angeles | 401 N Brand, Suite 424, Glendale 91209 |
| Seymour, John | Realtor/ Businessman | R | 35 | Orange | 1360 South Anaheim Blvd., Suite 140, Anaheim 92805 |
| Speraw, Ollie | Full-Time Legislator | R | 31 | Los Angeles | 2503 East Bluff Dr., Suite 203, Newport Beach 92660 |
| Stern, Walter W | Veterinarian | D | 16 | Kern, Kings, Los Angeles, San Bernardino | 1311 California Ave., Suite A, Bakersfield 93304, 528 Barstow Rd, Barstow 92311, 425 W Seventh St., #210-C, Hanford 93230 |
| Torres, Art | Full-Time Legislator | D | 24 | Los Angeles | 548 South Spring St., Suite 500, Los Angeles 90013 |
| Vuch, Rose Ann | Farmer/ Accountant | D | 15 | Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare | 120 W Tulare St., Dinuba 93618, 2002 N Gateway Bld., Suite 111, Fresno 93727 |
| Watson, Diane | Educator- School Psy- chologist | D | 28 | Los Angeles | 4401 Crenshaw Blvd., Suite 300, Los Angeles 90043 |

OFFICERS AND ATTACHÉS OF THE SENATE

| Title | Name | Capitol Office |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| President of Senate | Leo T McCarthy | 1028 State Capitol |
| President pro Tempore | David Roberts | 205 State Capitol |
| Secretary of Senate | Darryl R White | 3044 State Capitol |
| Sergeant at Arms | Tony Beard | 3030 State Capitol |
| Chaplain | Rev Wilbur Korfhage | Senate Chamber |
| Chief Assistant Secretary | John W Rovane IV | 3044 State Capitol |
| Minute Clerk | Walter J Little III | 3044 State Capitol |
| History Clerk | David H Kneale | 3044 State Capitol |
| Amending Clerk | Steve Hummelt | 3044 State Capitol |
| File Clerk | Carl Bomar | Senate Chamber |
| Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk | Gene Berg | B30 State Capitol |

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

| Name | Occupation | Party | Dist | Capitol Office | Counties | District Office Mailing Address |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------|----------------|---|---|
| Agnos, Art | Full-Time Legislator | D | 16 | 3151 | San Francisco | 1064 State Bldg, 350 McAllister St. San Francisco 94102 |
| Alatorre, Richard | Full-Time Legislator | D | 55 | 2171 | Los Angeles | 5200 York Blvd., Los Angeles 90042 |
| Allen, Doris | Small Business Owner | R | 71 | 5126 | Orange | 5911 Cerritos Ave., Cypress 90630 |
| Areias, Rustv | Dairy Farmer | D | 25 | 4139 | Merced, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara | 140 Central, Sahnas 93901 |
| Bader, Charles W | Businessman | R | 65 | 4017 | Los Angeles, San Bernardino | 203 West G St., Ontario 91762 |
| Baker, William | Businessman | R | 15 | 4144 | Alameda, Contra Costa | 1243 Alpine Rd., Suite 102, Olympic Plaza Bldg., Walnut Creek 94596 |
| Bane, Tom | Full-Time Legislator | D | 40 | 3132 | Los Angeles | 5430 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys 91401 |
| Bates, Tom | Full-Time Legislator | D | 12 | 2188 | Alameda, Contra Costa | 3923 Grand Ave., Oakland 94610 |
| Bergeson Marian | Full-Time Legislator | R | 70 | 5160 | Orange | 4500 Campus Dr., Suite 344, Newport Beach 92660 |
| Bradley, Bill | Civil Engineer | R | 76 | 5140 | Riverside, San Diego | 2091 East Valley Parkway, Suite D, Escondido 92027 |
| Bronzan, Bruce | Full-Time Legislator | D | 31 | 3147 | Fresno | 2607 Fresno Street, Suite A, Fresno 93721 |
| Brown, Dennis L | Investment Banker | R | 58 | 4005 | Los Angeles, Orange | 1945 Palo Verde Ave., Suite 203, Long Beach 90815 |
| Brown Willie L, Jr | Attorney | D | 17 | 219 | San Francisco | 540 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco 94102 |
| Calderon Charles M | Attorney | D | 59 | 4171 | Los Angeles | 1304 West Beverly Blvd. Suite 101, Montebello 90640 |
| Campbell, Robert | Insurance Broker | D | 11 | 4162 | Contra Costa | 2901 MacDonald Ave., Richmond 94804 |
| Chacon, Peter R | Educator | D | 79 | 5119 | San Diego | 1129 G Street, San Diego 92101 |
| Clute Steve | Full-Time Legislator | D | 68 | 2016 | Riverside | 3600 Lime St., Mission Financial Center, Suite 716, Riverside 92501 |
| Condit, Gary A | Businessman | D | 27 | 3194 | Merced, Stanislaus | 930 - 15th St., Modesto 95354 |
| Connell, Llod G | Legislator / Attorney | D | 6 | 2179 | Sacramento | 2705 K St., Suite 6A, Sacramento 95816 |
| Cortese, Dominic L | Rancher / Businessman | D | 24 | 2091 | Santa Clara | 3535 Ross Ave., Suite 205, San Jose 95124 |
| Costa, Jim | Full-Time Legislator | D | 30 | 2111 | Fresno, Kings, Madera, Merced | 1111 Fulton Mall, Suite 914 Fresno 93721 |
| Davis, Gray | Attorney | D | 43 | 3126 | Los Angeles | 9418 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 412, Beverly Hills 90212 |
| Elder Dave | Full-Time Legislator | D | 57 | 4126 | Los Angeles | 245 West Broadway, Room 300, Long Beach 90802 |
| Farr, Sam | Full-Time Legislator | D | 28 | 3120 | Monterey, Santa Cruz | 1200 Aquajito Rd., Monterey 93940 |
| Folando, Gerald N | Dr. of Dental Surgerv | R | 51 | 5156 | Los Angeles | 1514 Cabrillo Ave., Torrance 90501 |
| Filante, William J | Physician | R | 9 | 5175 | Marin Sonoma | 30 N. San Pedro Rd., Suite 135, San Rafael 94903 |
| Floyd, Richard E | Full-Time Legislator | D | 53 | 3091 | Los Angeles | 16921 South Western Ave., Suite 220, Gardena 90247 |
| Fraze, Robert C | Businessman | R | 74 | 3141 | Orange, San Diego | 3088 Pio Pico, Suite 200, Carlsbad 92008 |
| Frizzelle, Nolan | Optometrist | R | 69 | 3098 | Orange | 17195 Newhope, Suite 201, Fountain Valley 92708 |
| Goggin Terry | Attorney | D | 66 | 6005 | San Bernardino | 290 No. D St., Suite 802, San Bernardino 92401 |
| Hannigan, Tom | Realtor | D | 4 | 2013 | Solano, Yolo | 113 D St. Davis 95616 |
| Harris, Elhu M | Attorney | D | 13 | 6031 | Alameda | 1111 Jackson St., Oakland 94607 |
| Hausser, Dan | Insurance Claims Representative | D | 2 | 4134 | Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Sonoma | State Building, 50 D Street, Suite 450, Santa Rosa 95404 |
| Havden, Tom | Author-Teacher | D | 44 | 2141 | Los Angeles | 1337 Santa Monica Mall, Suite 313, Santa Monica 90401 |
| Herger, Wally | Rancher | R | 3 | 4167 | Butte, Colusa, Nevada, Sierra, Sutter, Yuba | 1469 Butte House Rd., Suite A, Yuba City 95991 |

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

| Name | Occupation | Party | Dist | Capitol Office | Counties | District Office Mailing Address |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------|----------------|--|--|
| Hill, Frank | Legislator/ Businessman | R | 52 | 3104 | Los Angeles | 15111 East Whittier Blvd., Suite 385, Whittier 90603 |
| Hughes, Teresa | Educator | D | 47 | 4112 | Los Angeles | 3253 So Hoover Ave., Los Angeles 90007 |
| Isenberg, Phillip | Attorney | D | 10 | 2175 | Contra Costa, Sacramento, San Joaquin | 1215 15th St., Suite 102, Sacramento 95814 |
| Johnson, Ross | Attorney | R | 64 | 4130 | Orange | 1501 N Harbor Blvd., Suite 201, Fullerton 92635 |
| Johnston, Pat | Full-Time Legislator | D | 26 | 2196 | San Joaquin | 31 East Channel St., Room 306, Stockton 95202 |
| Jones, Bill | Businessman/ Rancher | R | 32 | 4009 | Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Tulare | 1441 South Mooney Blvd., Suite D, Visalia 93277 |
| Katz, Richard | Small Businessman | D | 39 | 3146 | Los Angeles | 15226 Parthenia St., Suite 3B, Sepulveda 91343 |
| Kelley, David G | Rancher | R | 73 | 5164 | Riverside | 41555 E Florida, Suite E, Hemet 92343 |
| Killea, Lucy | Full-Time Legislator | D | 78 | 5128 | San Diego | 2550 5th Ave., Room 1020, San Diego 92103 |
| Klehs, Johan | Full-Time Legislator | D | 14 | 4140 | Alameda | 2450 Washington Ave., San Leandro 94577 |
| Konnuv, Ernest | Accountant | R | 22 | 5135 | Santa Clara | 7337 Bollinger Rd., Cupertino 95014 |
| La Follette, Marian | Businesswoman | R | 38 | 5150 | Los Angeles | 11145 Tampa Ave., Suite 17A, Northridge 91326 |
| Lancaster, Bill | Full-Time Legislator | R | 62 | 5158 | Los Angeles | 362 E Rowland St., Covina 91723 |
| Leonard, William | Real Estate Management | R | 61 | 3013 | San Bernardino | 1323 W Colton Ave., Suite 101, Redlands 92373 |
| Lewis, John R | Businessman | R | 67 | 4116 | Orange | 626 East Chapman Ave., Orange 92666 |
| Margolin, Burt M | Full-Time Legislator | D | 45 | 6011 | Los Angeles | 8425 West 3rd St., Suite 400 Los Angeles 90048 |
| McAlister, Alister | Attorney | D | 18 | 3112 | Alameda, Santa Clara | 554 Valley Way, Milpitas 95035 |
| McClintock, Tom | Full-Time Legislator | R | 36 | 5130 | Ventura | 350 North Lantana St., Suite 222, Paseo Camarillo, Camarillo 93010 |
| Mojonnier, Sunnv | Flower Grower/ Shipper | R | 75 | 4015 | San Diego | 3368 Governor Dr., Suite C, San Diego 92122 |
| Molina, Gloria | Full-Time Legislator | D | 56 | 4153 | Los Angeles | 5261 East Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 90022 |
| Moore, Gwen | Full-Time Legislator | D | 49 | 2117 | Los Angeles | 3731 Stocker St., Suite 106, Los Angeles 90008 |
| Moorhead, Jean | Registered Nurse | D | 5 | 2176 | Placer, Sacramento | 6830 Antelope Rd., Suite C, Citrus Heights 95610 |
| Mountjoy, Richard | General Contractor | R | 42 | 2114 | Los Angeles | 406 South 1st Ave., Arcadia 91006 |
| Naylor, Robert W | Full-Time Legislator | R | 20 | 2126 | San Mateo | 666 Elm St., San Carlos 94070 |
| Nolan, Patrick J | Attorney | R | 41 | 2137 | Los Angeles | 143 S Glendale Ave., Suite 208, Glendale 91205 |
| O'Connell, Jack | Teacher | D | 35 | 4158 | Santa Barbara, Ventura | 814 State St., Suite 126-EI Paseo, Santa Barbara 93101 |
| Papan, Louis J | Insurance/ Real Estate Broker | D | 19 | 3152 | San Francisco, San Mateo | Suite 345-E, Serramonte Plaza, Daly City 94015 |
| Peace, J Stephen | Businessman | D | 80 | 4121 | Imperial, San Diego | 430 Davidson, Suite B, Chula Vista 92010 |
| Robinson, Richard | Full-Time Legislator | D | 72 | 5155 | Orange | 11400 Stanford Ave., Garden Grove 92640 |
| Rogers, Don | Geological Consultant | R | 33 | 2170 | Kern, Tulare | 412 18th St., Bakersfield 93301 |
| Roos, Mike | Full-Time Legislator | D | 46 | 3160 | Los Angeles | 600 South New Hampshire Ave., Los Angeles 90005 |
| Seastrand, Eric | Stockbroker | R | 29 | 5136 | Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara | 1012 Mill St., San Luis Obispo 93401 |
| Sebastian, Don | Businessman | R | 8 | 5144 | Lake Napa, Sonoma, Yolo | 561 Broadway, Suite E, Sonoma 95476 |
| Sher, Byron | Law Professor | D | 21 | 2136 | San Mateo, Santa Clara | 785-C Castro St., Mountain View 94041 |
| Statham, Stan | Businessman | R | 1 | 4098 | Butte, Glenn, Lassen, Modoc, Plumas, Shasta, Siskiyou, Tehama, Trinity | 429 Redchiff Dr., Suite 200, Redding 96002 |
| Stirling, Larry | Attorney | R | 77 | 4102 | San Diego | 7051 Alvarado Rd., Suite C, La Mesa 92041 |
| Tanner, Sally | Full-Time Legislator | D | 60 | 4146 | Los Angeles | 11100 Vallev Blvd., Suite 106, El Monte 91731 |
| Tucker, Curtis R | Full-Time Legislator | D | 50 | 2158 | Los Angeles | 1 Manchester Blvd., P O Box 6500, Inglewood 90306 |

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

| Name | Occupation | Party | Dist | Capitol Office | Counties | District Office Mailing Address |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------|------|----------------|--|---|
| Vasconcellos, John | Lawyer | D | 23 | 6026 | Santa Clara | 100 Paseo de San Antonio #106, San Jose 95113 |
| Vicencia, Frank | Insurance Agent | D | 54 | 2148 | Los Angeles | 16600 Civic Center Drive, Suite 233, Bellflower 90706 |
| Waters, Maxine | Full-Time Legislator | D | 48 | 4016 | Los Angeles | 7900 S Central Ave., Los Angeles 90001 |
| Waters, Norman S | Rancher/ Legislator | D | 7 | 6028 | Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Mono, Placer, Sacramento, Tuolumne | 250 Main St., Placerville 95667 |
| Wright, Cathie | Full-Time Legislator | R | 37 | 4117 | Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura | 250 E. Easy St., Suite 7, Simi Valley 93065 |
| Wyman, Phillip D | Rancher/ Attorney | R | 34 | 4164 | Inyo, Kern, San Bernardino | 5405 Stockdale Highway #112, Bakersfield 93309 |
| Young, Bruce E | Legislator/ Businessman | D | 63 | 5016 | Los Angeles | 13710 Studebaker Rd., Room 202, Norwalk 90650 |

OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

| Name | Title | Mailing Address |
|---|--|--|
| Brown, Willie L., Jr Vicencia, Frank | Speaker Speaker pro Tempore | 540 Van Ness, San Francisco 94102 16600 Civic Center Drive, Suite 233, Bellflower 90706 |
| Bane, Tom Roos, Mike | Assistant Speaker pro Tempore Majority Floor Leader | 5430 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys 91401 600 South New Hampshire Ave., Los Angeles 90005 |
| Naylor, Robert W Driscoll, James D Bell, Charles E Rabbi Michal Bourne | Minority Floor Leader Chief Clerk Sergeant at Arms Chaplain | 666 Elm Street, San Carlos 94070 State Capitol, Room 3194, Sacramento 95814 State Capitol, Room 3171, Sacramento 95814 1333 Gough Street #1E, San Francisco 94109 |

STATE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES AND OFFICERS

Terms of Court

Sessions of court are held at San Francisco, Los Angeles and Sacramento

JUSTICES

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Rose E. Bird | Chief Justice |
| Hon Allen E. Broussard | Associate Justice |
| Hon Otto M. Kaus | Associate Justice |
| Hon Stanley Mosk | Associate Justice |
| Hon Joseph R. Grodin | Associate Justice |
| Hon Frank K. Richardson | Associate Justice |
| Hon Cruz Reynoso | Associate Justice |
| Laurence P. Gill | Clerk |

COURTS OF APPEAL

FIRST APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION ONE

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Hon John T. Racanelli | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Norman Elkington | Associate Justice |
| Hon John W. Holmdahl | Associate Justice |
| Hon Wilham A. Newsom Jr | Associate Justice |
| Clifford C. Porter | Clerk |

DIVISION TWO

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hon J. Anthony Klue | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Jerome A. Smith | Associate Justice |
| Hon Allison M. Rouse | Associate Justice |
| Hon John J. Miller | Associate Justice |
| Clifford C. Porter | Clerk |

DIVISION THREE

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Clinton W. White | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Sidney Feinberg | Associate Justice |
| Hon James B. Scott | Associate Justice |
| Hon Betty B. Deal | Associate Justice |
| Clifford C. Porter | Clerk |

DIVISION FOUR

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Thomas W. Caldecott | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Edward A. Canelli | Associate Justice |
| Hon Marcel B. Poche | Associate Justice |
| Hon Joseph A. Rathigan | Associate Justice |
| Clifford C. Porter | Clerk |

DIVISION FIVE

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Harry W. Low | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Donald B. King | Associate Justice |
| Hon Zerne P. Hanning | Associate Justice |
| Clifford C. Porter | Clerk |

4154 State Building, San Francisco 94102

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION ONE

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Vaino Spencer | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Mildred L. Lillie | Associate Justice |
| Hon L. Thaxton Hanson | Associate Justice |
| Hon Vincent S. Dalmser | Associate Justice |
| Clay Robbins, Jr | Clerk |

DIVISION TWO

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Lester Wm. Roth | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Lynn D. Compton | Associate Justice |
| Hon Edwin F. Beach | Associate Justice |
| Hon Donald N. Gates | Associate Justice |
| Clay Robbins, Jr | Clerk |

DIVISION THREE

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Hon Joan D. Klein | Presiding Justice |
| Hon Elwood Liu | Associate Justice |
| Hon George E. Danielson | Associate Justice |
| Clay Robbins, Jr | Clerk |

A-190

DIVISION FOUR

Hon Arleigh M Woods
Hon Robert Kingsley
Hon Eugene McClosky
Hon Richard American
Clay Robbins, Jr

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

DIVISION FIVE

Hon Robert Feinerman
Hon Clarke Stephens
Hon Herbert L. Ashby
Hon James H. Hastings
Clay Robbins, Jr

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

DIVISION SIX

Hon Steven J. Stone
Hon Richard W. Abbe
Hon Arthur Gilbert
Clay Robbins, Jr

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

DIVISION SEVEN

Hon Richard Schauer
Hon Leon Thompson
Hon Earl Johnson
Clay Robbins, Jr

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

THIRD APPELLATE DISTRICT

Hon Robert K. Puglia
Hon Coleman A. Blease
Hon Hugh A. Evans
Hon Frances N. Carr
Hon Keith Sparks
Hon Edwin J. Regan
Hon Richard M. Sims, III
Wilfried J. Kramer

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

119 Library and Courts Building, Sacramento 95814

FOURTH APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION ONE

Hon Gerald Brown
Hon Gordon Cologne
Hon Robert O. Staniforth
Hon Howard B. Wiener
Hon Don Work
Hon Edward T. Butler
Keenan C. Casady

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

1350 Front Street, Room 6010, San Diego 92101

DIVISION TWO

Hon Margaret Morris
Hon Marcus Kaufman
Hon F. Douglas McDaniel
Hon Robert Rickles
Keenan C. Casady

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

303 W Third Street, Room 640, San Bernardino 92401

DIVISION THREE

Hon John Trotter, Jr
Hon Thomas Crosby, Jr
Hon Edward Wallin
Hon Sheila Sonenshine
Keenan C. Casady

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

600 W Santa Ana Blvd., P O Box 12500, Santa Ana 92712

FIFTH APPELLATE DISTRICT

Hon George A Brown
Hon Donald R Franson
Hon George N Zenovich
Hon Pauline Hanson
Hon Kenneth Andreen
Hon Wickson L Woolpert
Hon Charles F Hamlin
Hon Robert L Martin
Kevin A Swanson

Presiding Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Associate Justice
Clerk

5002 State Building, 2550 Mariposa Street, Fresno 93721

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

Leonard M Grimes, Jr
Victor Calvo
Priscilla C Grew
Donald Vial
William T Bagley
Joseph E Bodovitch

President
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner
Executive Director

WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS BOARD

Jack R Fenton
Robert E Burton
John F Dunlap
Gordon R Gaines
Franklin O Grady
Hubert J Martin
Charles L Swezey

Chairman
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8
9
10
11
12
13
14

15

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND
PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED
BY THE LEGISLATURE

1983

1983–84 Regular Session

1983–84 First Extraordinary Session

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

1983

1983-84 Regular Session

| Ch No | AB No | SB No | Author | Ch No | AB No | SB No | Author |
|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 1 | — | 12 | Davis (Coauthor Assemblywoman La Follette) | 47 | 362 | — | Johnston |
| 2 | — | 70 | Ellis | 48 | 746 | — | Campbell |
| 3 | — | 88 | Robbins | 49 | — | 25 | Petrus and Boatwright (Coauthor Assemblyman Baker) |
| 4 | — | 119 | Presley | 50 | — | 251 | Dills |
| 5 | 110 | — | Katz (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Tanner) (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Carpenter) | 51 | 464 | — | Chacon |
| 6 | 29 | — | McAlister | 52 | 69 | — | McAlister |
| 7 | 141 | — | Bergeson | 53 | — | 47 | Presley |
| 8 | — | 51 | Presley | 54 | — | 334 | Ayala (Coauthor Assemblyman Katz) |
| 9 | — | 98 | Marks | 55 | 605 | — | Lewis |
| 10 | 394 | — | Felando (Coauthor Senator Beverly) | 56 | — | 35 | Presley |
| 11 | — | 21 | Presley (Principal coauthors Senator Speraw and Assemblyman Filante) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, and Torres) | 57 | — | 117 | Stern (Coauthor Assemblyman Rogers) |
| 12 | — | 14 | Lockyer and McCorquodale (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Allen and Johnston) (Coauthors Assemblymen Konyu and Felando) | 58 | — | 225 | Vuch |
| 13 | — | 305 | Seymour | 59 | 1629 | — | Bane and Seastrand |
| 14 | — | 84 | Presley | 60 | — | 400 | Dills (Coauthor Assemblywoman Hughes) |
| 15 | — | 91 | Presley | 61 | — | 603 | Foran (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Farr) (Coauthor Senators Beverly, Garamendi, and Robbins) (Coauthor Assemblyman Naylor) |
| 16 | 317 | — | Johnston | 62 | 233 | — | Norman Waters |
| 17 | 28 | — | McAlister | 63 | 337 | — | Kelley |
| 18 | 31 | — | McAlister | 64 | 762 | — | O'Connell |
| 19 | 354 | — | Vasconcellos | 65 | 1194 | — | Elder |
| 20 | 254 | — | Klehs (Coauthor Senator Lockyer) | 66 | — | 86 | Vuch |
| 21 | — | 31 | Robbins | 67 | — | 233 | Alquist |
| 22 | — | 104 | Davis | 68 | 132 | — | Norman Waters and Baker (Coauthors Senators Boatwright, Johnson, and Nielsen) |
| 23 | — | 157 | Mello | 69 | 146 | — | Campbell, Vicencia, and Manne Waters (Coauthors Senators Dills, Keene, Johnson, and Bill Greene) |
| 24 | — | 171 | Maddy | 70 | 552 | — | Norman Waters, Arenas, Campbell, Condit, Farr, and Mojonner |
| 25 | 156 | — | Papan | 71 | 1754 | — | Frizzelle |
| 26 | 391 | — | Robinson | 72 | 27 | — | McAlister |
| 27 | 498 | — | Cortese (Principal coauthor Senator Marks) | 73 | 158 | — | Tucker |
| 28 | 530 | — | Davis (Principal Assembly coauthor Assemblyman Margolin) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Campbell, Maddy, Robert, and Rosenthal) (Assemblymen Agnos, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Campbell, Hannigan, Harris, Hayden, Johnson, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Mojonner, Nolan, Robinson, Roos, Shrling, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Young) | 74 | 225 | — | Hannigan |
| 29 | 242 | — | Frazee | 75 | 388 | — | Kelley |
| 30 | 967 | — | Bane (Coauthor Assemblyman Johnson) | 76 | 407 | — | Davis |
| 31 | 1048 | — | Bader | 77 | 421 | — | Davis |
| 32 | 297 | — | Vicencia | 78 | 460 | — | Dennis Brown |
| 33 | 380 | — | Lancaster | 79 | 491 | — | Hughes (Principal Assembly coauthors Assemblywomen La Follette, Tanner, Wright, Moorhead, Bergeson, Killea, Allen, and Mojonner) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Robert, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 34 | 708 | — | Robinson | 80 | 740 | — | Roos |
| 35 | 44 | — | Farr | 81 | 849 | — | Iseberg |
| 36 | 731 | — | Floyd | 82 | 1645 | — | Johnston (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi) and Assemblyman Iseberg |
| 37 | — | 140 | Boatwright | 83 | — | 36 | Johnson (Coauthor Assemblyman Statham) |
| 38 | 93 | — | Harris | 84 | — | 52 | Marks |
| 39 | — | 13 | Lockyer | 85 | — | 90 | Bill Greene |
| 40 | 112 | — | Kelley, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Frazee, Jones, Katz, Lancaster, Naylor, Pease, Statham, Tucker, Wright, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Craven, Bill Greene, Montoya, Presley, Speraw, Stern, Vuch, and Ayala) | 86 | — | 220 | Foran |
| 41 | 256 | — | Leonard | 87 | — | 260 | Davis |
| 42 | 127 | — | Shrling | 88 | — | 531 | Marks |
| 43 | 216 | — | Young | 89 | — | 551 | Vuch |
| 44 | 235 | — | Vicencia, Alatorre, Bane, Davis, Hill, Hughes, Katz, and Moore (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Carpenter, Dills, Bill Greene, Montoya, and Rosenthal) | 90 | — | 578 | Johnson |
| 45 | 305 | — | Norman Waters | 91 | — | 381 | Deddeh |
| 46 | 336 | — | Moorhead | 92 | 53 | — | McAlister |
| | | | | 93 | 189 | — | Lancaster |
| | | | | 94 | 356 | — | Johnson |
| | | | | 95 | 492 | — | Moorhead |
| | | | | 96 | 612 | — | Moore |
| | | | | 97 | 724 | — | Tucker |
| | | | | 98 | 785 | — | Iseberg and Seastrand (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi) |
| | | | | 99 | 261 | — | Harris |
| | | | | 100 | 729 | — | Norman Waters and Leonard |
| | | | | 101 | 739 | — | Harris |
| | | | | 102 | 1474 | — | Calderon |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author | Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author |
|-------|--------|--------|---|-------|--------|--------|---|
| 103 | — | 158 | Robbins | 161 | — | 1218 | Marks |
| 104 | — | 515 | Beverly | 162 | 681 | — | Jones |
| 105 | — | 389 | Beverly | 163 | 1605 | — | Norman Waters and Filante (Coauthor Senator Marks) |
| 106 | — | 111 | Presley | 164 | 680 | — | La Follette |
| 107 | 30 | — | McAlister | 165 | 793 | — | Costa (Coauthor Senator Stern) |
| 108 | — | 672 | Stern | 166 | 1318 | — | Bradley |
| 109 | — | 553 | Craven | 167 | — | 1279 | Vuuch (Principal coauthor Senator Ayala) |
| 110 | — | 116 | Carpenter | | | | (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Jones) (Coauthors Senators Craven, Doolittle, Johnson, Maddy, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, Robert, and Stern) (Coauthors Assemblymen Arenas, Bronzan, Cortese, Herger, Peace, Seatrund, Norman Waters, and Wright) |
| 111 | 149 | — | Hannagan | 168 | 866 | — | Sher |
| 112 | 73 | — | Costa | 169 | 54 | — | Costa (Coauthor Senator Maddy) |
| 113 | 2056 | — | Isenberg | 170 | — | 2 | Robbins |
| 114 | 1120 | — | Sher | 171 | — | 1199 | Nielsen |
| 115 | 882 | — | Lancaster | 172 | 783 | — | Lancaster |
| 116 | 858 | — | Bradley | 173 | — | 312 | Maddy and Robbins |
| 117 | 856 | — | Bradley | 174 | 124 | — | Vicencia |
| 118 | 318 | — | Bergeson | 175 | 480 | — | McAlister |
| 119 | 756 | — | McClintock and Wright (Coauthor Senator Davis) | 176 | 486 | — | Nolan |
| 120 | — | 1275 | Elhs | 177 | 608 | — | Herger |
| 121 | — | 567 | Ayala | 178 | 623 | — | McAlister |
| 122 | 174 | — | Young (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Statham and Stirling) (Coauthors Senators Craven, Richardson, and Rovce) | 179 | 635 | — | Johnston |
| 123 | 341 | — | Harris | 180 | 717 | — | Sher |
| 124 | 735 | — | Bronzan | 181 | 745 | — | Johnson |
| 125 | 546 | — | Isenberg | 182 | 961 | — | Davis |
| 126 | 890 | — | Klehs | 183 | 962 | — | Davis |
| 127 | 1045 | — | Bader | 184 | 1133 | — | Klehs |
| 128 | 1370 | — | Moorhead | 185 | 1140 | — | Rogers |
| 129 | 1825 | — | Lancaster | 186 | 1205 | — | Bates |
| 130 | 1003 | — | Elder | 187 | — | 285 | Presley, Carpenter, Craven, and Johnson |
| 131 | 153 | — | Farr and Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene) | 188 | — | 147 | Petrus |
| 132 | 559 | — | Lancaster | 189 | — | 154 | Montoya |
| 133 | — | 203 | McCorquodale and Presley (Coauthors Assemblymen Condit and Sher) | 190 | — | 734 | Foran |
| 134 | 181 | — | Filante, Farr, Montoy, Peace, Statham, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Leroy Greene, Johnson, Presley, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Speraw) | 191 | — | 1157 | Nielsen, Ayala, Garamendi, Johnson, Keene, Presley, and Stern (Coauthor Assemblyman Statham) |
| 135 | 329 | — | Robinson | 192 | 1148 | — | Filante, Bradley, and La Follette (Coauthor Senators Ayala, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, and Speraw) |
| 136 | 389 | — | Sher | 193 | — | 110 | Watson |
| 137 | 482 | — | Harris | 194 | 6 | — | Frazee |
| 138 | 638 | — | McAlister | 195 | — | 152 | Craven |
| 139 | 738 | — | Harris | 196 | 114 | — | Connelly |
| 140 | 1044 | — | Bader | 197 | 177 | — | Cortese and Killea |
| 141 | 1254 | — | Calderon | 198 | 140 | — | Wyman (Coauthor Senator Stern) |
| 142 | 1390 | — | Harris | 199 | 115 | — | Costa |
| 143 | 1949 | — | Hughes | 200 | 67 | — | Frazee |
| 144 | 1817 | — | Johnson | 201 | 24 | — | McAlister |
| 145 | 866 | — | Young (Principal coauthor Senator Foran) | 202 | — | 266 | Lockyer |
| 146 | — | 75 | Craven, Ayala, Beverly, Campbell, Carpenter, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Robbins, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Stern, and Vuuch (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Hughes, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Leonard, Mojonner, Moorhead, Nolan, Papan, Peace, Rogers, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young) | 203 | — | 49 | Lockyer and McCorquodale (Principal coauthor Senator Bill Greene) |
| 147 | — | 1068 | Deddeh | 204 | 298 | — | Klehs |
| 148 | — | 138 | Vuuch (Coauthors Assemblymen Costa and Jones) | 205 | 304 | — | Norman Waters |
| 149 | — | 324 | Ayala | 206 | 334 | — | Moorhead |
| 150 | — | 427 | Johnson | 207 | 335 | — | Frazzelle and Bates |
| 151 | — | 488 | Bill Greene | 208 | 379 | — | Campbell |
| 152 | — | 586 | Lockyer | 209 | 410 | — | Johnston |
| 153 | — | 673 | Stern | 210 | 445 | — | Clute |
| 154 | — | 831 | Dills | 211 | 538 | — | Lewis |
| 155 | 99 | — | McAlister | 212 | 556 | — | Norman Waters and Statham |
| 156 | 884 | — | Lancaster | 213 | 574 | — | Young |
| 157 | — | 370 | Dills | 214 | 673 | — | Tanner |
| 158 | — | 169 | Johnson | 215 | 686 | — | Floyd |
| 159 | — | 566 | Robbins | 216 | 728 | — | Jones |
| 160 | — | 750 | Ayala | 217 | 748 | — | Campbell |
| | | | | 218 | 777 | — | McAlister |
| | | | | 219 | 786 | — | Bates |
| | | | | 220 | 1495 | — | Bergeson |
| | | | | 221 | 1333 | — | Baker |
| | | | | 222 | 1270 | — | Frazzelle and Katz (Coauthors Senators Johnson and Stern) |
| | | | | 223 | 1242 | — | Davis |
| | | | | 224 | — | 582 | Torres |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author | Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author |
|----------|-----------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 225 | — | 747 | Ayala | 285 | 61 | — | Costa |
| 226 | — | 776 | Stern (Coauthor Assemblyman Wyman) | 286 | — | 482 | Robbins |
| 227 | — | 782 | Deddeh | 287 | — | 728 | Richardson |
| 228 | — | 981 | Vuch | 288 | — | 789 | Lockyer (Coauthor Assemblyman Johnston) |
| 229 | — | 1046 | Lockyer | 289 | — | 396 | Watson and Rosenthal |
| 230 | — | 1172 | Johnson | 290 | 68 | — | McAlister |
| 231 | 120 | — | Kelley | 291 | 366 | — | Bates |
| 232 | 455 | — | Felando | 292 | — | 647 | Richardson |
| 233 | 657 | — | Jones | 293 | — | 146 | Craven |
| 234 | 787 | — | Bates | 294 | 253 | — | Killea |
| 235 | 817 | — | Jones | 295 | 151 | — | Hannigan (Coauthor Senator Keene) |
| 236 | 889 | — | Bader | 296 | 625 | — | Vicencia, Alatorre, Allen, Bradley, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Frizzelle, Isenberg, Klehs, Lancaster, McAlister, McClintock, Mountjoy, Nolan, Sebastiani, Tucker, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Deddeh, Dills, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Montoya, Petrus, Rosenthal, Stern, and Vuch) |
| 237 | 979 | — | Baker | 297 | 1516 | — | Alatorre |
| 238 | 1026 | — | Hauser | 298 | 14 | — | Campbell |
| 239 | 1125 | — | Felando | 299 | 237 | — | Chacon |
| 240 | 1158 | — | Wyman (Coauthor Senator Stern) | 300 | 481 | — | Isenberg (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Connelly) (Coauthors Assemblymen Moorhead and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Johnson, and Doolittle) |
| 241 | 1174 | — | Elder | 301 | 892 | — | Bader |
| 242 | 1177 | — | Arenas | 302 | 1391 | — | Harris |
| 243 | — | 522 | Rosenthal | 303 | 544 | — | Cortese |
| 244 | — | 66 | Davis | 304 | 238 | — | Harris, Goggan, McAlister, Moorhead, Norman Waters, and Frizzelle (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Johnson, McCorquodale, and Stern) |
| 245 | — | 192 | Davis | 305 | 563 | — | Moorhead, Agnos, Willie Brown, Alatorre, Davis, and Robinson (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale) |
| 246 | — | 223 | Ayala | 306 | — | 722 | Mello and Torres (Coauthors Assemblymen Arenas, Filante, Konnyu, McClintock, Moorhead, O'Connell, Norman Waters, and Wright) |
| 247 | — | 285 | Rosenthal | 307 | — | 686 | Boatwright |
| 248 | — | 325 | Ellis | 308 | — | 350 | Robbins |
| 249 | — | 361 | Davis | 309 | — | 304 | Presley |
| 250 | — | 406 | Beverly | 310 | — | 194 | McCorquodale (Coauthor Assemblyman Hannigan) |
| 251 | — | 445 | Ayala | 311 | 1310 | — | Rogers |
| 252 | — | 493 | Lockyer | 312 | 1134 | — | Klehs |
| 253 | 510 | — | Molina | 313 | 1058 | — | Agnos |
| 254 | 1587 | — | Isenberg | 314 | 1067 | — | Agnos |
| 255 | 1852 | — | Clute | 315 | 989 | — | Costa |
| 256 | 1877 | — | Harris | 316 | — | 502 | Maddy |
| 257 | 2127 | — | Roos | 317 | — | 646 | Rosenthal |
| 258 | 1504 | — | Dennis Brown | 318 | 1299 | — | Isenberg |
| 259 | 1503 | — | Dennis Brown | 319 | 917 | — | Bates |
| 260 | 1277 | — | Young | 320 | — | 1267 | Petrus |
| 261 | 1094 | — | Arenas | 321 | — | 632 | McCorquodale |
| 262 | 1068 | — | Stirling | 322 | 1662 | — | Connelly and Stirling (Coauthors Senators Beverly and Petrus) |
| 263 | 1036 | — | Lewis | 323 | 223 | — | Vasconcellos |
| 264 | 949 | — | Clute | 324 | — | 123 | Alquist |
| 265 | 639 | — | Rogers | 325 | 656 | — | O'Connell |
| 266 | 591 | — | Killea | 326 | 615 | — | Kelley |
| 267 | 581 | — | Felando and Stirling | 327 | 592 | — | Sher |
| 268 | 528 | — | Lancaster | 328 | 458 | — | O'Connell |
| 269 | 467 | — | Statham, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Elder, Farr, Goggan, Hauser, Hayden, Katz, Kelley, Konnyu, Leonard, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, O'Connell, Papan, Rogers, Roos, Seasstrand, Sher, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Wright, and Wyman (Principal coauthors, Assemblymen Felando, Moorhead, and Peace) (Principal coauthor Senator Watson) (Coauthors Senators Dills, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Mello, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Speraw, and Vuch) | 329 | 513 | — | Johnson |
| 270 | 456 | — | Felando | 330 | 1491 | — | Bergeson and Frizzelle |
| 271 | — | 30 | Davis | 331 | 1099 | — | Jones |
| 272 | — | 67 | Davis | 332 | 1870 | — | Farr |
| 273 | — | 131 | Deddeh | 333 | 1646 | — | Sebastiani |
| 274 | — | 226 | Hart | 334 | 1584 | — | Alatorre |
| 275 | — | 328 | Johnson | 335 | 1341 | — | Norman Waters |
| 276 | — | 825 | Presley (Coauthor Assemblyman Kelley) | 336 | — | 712 | Vuch |
| 277 | — | 952 | Robbins | 337 | 1135 | — | Klehs |
| 278 | — | 1000 | Robbins | 338 | 1092 | — | Agnos |
| 279 | 1389 | — | Harris | 339 | 1005 | — | Costa |
| 280 | 1203 | — | Bates | 340 | — | 414 | Davis |
| 281 | 747 | — | Campbell | 341 | — | 43 | Nielsen |
| 282 | 352 | — | Hannigan, Clute, and Davis | | | | |
| 283 | 325 | — | Stirling | | | | |
| 284 | 250 | — | Frazee, Allen, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Condit, Farr, Hayden, La Follette, Mojonner, Moorhead, Sebastiani, and Stirling (Principal coauthors Senators Craven, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Presley, Royce, Russell, Seymour, and Speraw) | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author | Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author |
|-------|--------|--------|---|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 342 | 26 | — | McAlister (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Calderon) | 405 | — | 143 | Foran |
| 343 | 255 | — | Leonard, Hannagan, and Sebastian | 406 | — | 294 | Petrus (Coauthor Assemblyman Peace) |
| 344 | 430 | — | O'Connell and Naylor | 407 | 39 | — | Hannagan |
| 345 | 446 | — | Clute and Sher | 408 | 444 | — | Clute, Sher, Willie Brown, Cortese, Norman Waters, Killea, Vicencia, Margolin, Isenberg, Calderon, McAlister, Hauser, Klehs, Hayden, Pesce, Bane, Condit, Alatorre, Agnos, Moorhead, Goggan, Harris, and Papan |
| 346 | 637 | — | Maxine Waters (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Hayden) | 409 | — | 581 | Johnson |
| 347 | — | 42 | Vuch (Principal coauthor Assemblyman McAlister) | 410 | — | 684 | Seymour |
| 348 | — | 135 | Mello (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Felando) (Coauthors Senators Campbell and Carpenter) (Coauthor Assemblyman Filante) | 411 | — | 826 | Hart |
| 349 | — | 191 | Craven, Carpenter, Dills, Johnson, McCorquodale, Mello, Presley, and Seymour (Coauthors Assemblymen Dennis Brown, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Elder, Frazee, Hannagan, Hayden, Jones, Klehs, McClintock, Molina, Nolan, and Seastrand) | 412 | — | 838 | McCorquodale |
| 350 | — | 323 | Stern | 413 | — | 1018 | Montoya |
| 351 | — | 432 | Speraw | 414 | — | 1195 | Leroy Greene |
| 352 | — | 671 | Stern | 415 | 167 | — | Nolan |
| 353 | — | 784 | Dills | 416 | 303 | — | Allen |
| 354 | — | 954 | Robbins | 417 | 554 | — | Norman Waters |
| 355 | — | 766 | Montoya | 418 | 1067 | — | Shirling |
| 356 | 1224 | — | McAlister | 419 | 1382 | — | Elder |
| 357 | 646 | — | Baker | 420 | 1496 | — | Bergeson and Frazee |
| 358 | 1650 | — | Katz | 421 | 1497 | — | Ross, Alatorre, Baker, Campbell, Clute, Killea, La Follette, Margolin, Moore, Peace, Sher, Shirling, and Maxine Waters |
| 359 | 527 | — | Lancaster | 422 | 1502 | — | Dennis Brown |
| 360 | 1213 | — | Johnston | 423 | 2020 | — | Condit |
| 361 | — | 757 | Ellis | 424 | 368 | — | Norman Waters |
| 362 | 594 | — | Maxine Waters | 425 | 549 | — | O'Connell |
| 363 | — | 234 | Stern (Coauthor Assemblyman Wyman) | 426 | 296 | — | McAlister |
| 364 | — | 426 | Johnson | 427 | — | 255 | Marks (Principal coauthor Senator Craven) |
| 365 | — | 441 | Ayala | 428 | — | 296 | Vuch (Coauthor Assemblyman Jones) |
| 366 | — | 1015 | Montoya | 429 | 1883 | — | Davis |
| 367 | — | 1105 | Seymour | 430 | 1802 | — | Connelly, Isenberg, Moorhead, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Garamendi and Leroy Greene) |
| 368 | — | 292 | Deddeh | 431 | 1750 | — | O'Connell |
| 369 | 908 | — | Baker | 432 | 1210 | — | Seastrand |
| 370 | 1293 | — | Young | 433 | 931 | — | Molina |
| 371 | — | 139 | Bill Greene (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Cortese and Kornyu) | 434 | — | 94 | Presley |
| 372 | — | 1175 | Johnson | 435 | — | 252 | Beverly |
| 373 | 505 | — | Maxine Waters | 436 | — | 497 | Presley |
| 374 | 850 | — | McAlister and Davis | 437 | — | 498 | Presley |
| 375 | 1466 | — | Rogers | 438 | — | 670 | Hart |
| 376 | — | 98 | Bill Greene | 439 | — | 713 | Presley (Coauthor Assemblyman Costa) |
| 377 | 1932 | — | Calderon | 440 | — | 727 | Richardson |
| 378 | 143 | — | Herger | 441 | — | 884 | Marks |
| 379 | 144 | — | Herger | 442 | — | 988 | Beverly |
| 380 | 622 | — | Klehs | 443 | — | 1110 | Ellis |
| 381 | 753 | — | Norman Waters | 444 | 641 | — | Johnston (Coauthor Senator Garamendi) |
| 382 | 1072 | — | Cortese | 445 | 13 | — | Katz (Principal coauthor Senator Carpenter) |
| 383 | 1074 | — | Cortese | 446 | 165 | — | Nolan |
| 384 | 1121 | — | Sher | 447 | 215 | — | Cortese (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Naylor and Papan) |
| 385 | 1170 | — | Seastrand | 448 | 475 | — | Norman Waters, Arenas, Campbell, Condit, Cortese, Farr, Hannagan, Hauser, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, and Moorhead |
| 386 | 1176 | — | Arenas | 449 | 733 | — | La Follette |
| 387 | 1209 | — | Seastrand | 450 | 1131 | — | Vicencia |
| 388 | 1237 | — | Seastrand | 451 | 1344 | — | Norman Waters |
| 389 | 1252 | — | Young | 452 | 1417 | — | Shirling, Chacon, Floyd, and Peace |
| 390 | 1418 | — | McClintock | 453 | 1494 | — | Bergeson |
| 391 | 1429 | — | Wright | 454 | 2035 | — | Hayden |
| 392 | 1431 | — | McAlister | 455 | — | 519 | Dills |
| 393 | 1442 | — | Filante | 456 | — | 77 | Presley |
| 394 | 1801 | — | Connelly, Isenberg, Moorhead, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Garamendi and Leroy Greene) | 457 | — | 211 | Lockyer and Petrus (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Klehs) |
| 395 | 1802 | — | Seastrand | 458 | — | 221 | Foran |
| 396 | — | 45 | Ayala | 459 | 836 | — | Kelley |
| 397 | — | 93 | Presley | 460 | 934 | — | Molina |
| 398 | — | 109 | Watson and Rosenthal | 461 | — | 719 | Dills |
| 399 | — | 241 | Presley | 462 | 671 | — | Papan |
| 400 | — | 281 | Foran | 463 | 197 | — | Cortese |
| 401 | — | 282 | Foran | 464 | 339 | — | Frazee |
| 402 | — | 572 | Mello and Alquist (Coauthor Assemblyman Arenas) | 465 | 1354 | — | Floyd |
| 403 | — | 395 | Beverly | 466 | 1444 | — | Filante |
| 404 | — | 58 | Ayala | 467 | — | 99 | Presley |
| | | | | 468 | — | 208 | Presley |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author |
|---------|----------|----------|--|---------|----------|----------|---|
| 469 | — | 258 | Leroy Greene | | | | Hayden, Herger, Johnson, Johnston, Konnyu, La Follette, McAlister, McClintock, Moynihan, Molina, Moorhead, O'Connell, Peace, Rogers, Sher, Strling, Tucker, Norman Waters, Wright and Young) (Senate coauthors Senators Carpenter, Craven, Dills, Bill Greene, Johnson, Presley, Robert, Robbins, Speraw, Stern, and Torres) |
| 470 | — | 378 | Marks and McCorquodale | 523 | 1984 | — | Moorhead |
| 471 | — | 383 | Johnson and Caramendi (Coauthor Assemblyman Norman Waters) | 524 | 1807 | — | Hayden |
| 472 | — | 418 | Robbins | 525 | 1040 | — | Kelley |
| 473 | — | 495 | Petrus | 526 | 932 | — | Molina |
| 474 | — | 561 | Robbins | 527 | 714 | — | Alatorre |
| 475 | — | 639 | Carpenter | 528 | 691 | — | Wyman |
| 476 | — | 665 | Ellis | 529 | 453 | — | Kelley |
| 477 | — | 697 | McCorquodale | 530 | 490 | — | Izenberg and Leonard |
| 478 | — | 806 | Marks | 531 | 951 | — | Kelley |
| 479 | — | 1089 | Hart | 532 | — | 966 | Alquist |
| 480 | — | 1126 | Keene | 533 | — | 826 | Rosenthal |
| 481 | — | 1171 | Johnson (Coauthor Assemblyman Statham) | 534 | — | 1045 | Lockyer |
| 482 | — | 1174 | Johnson | 535 | — | 620 | Vuch |
| 483 | — | 1849 | Marks | 536 | — | 1225 | Hart |
| 484 | — | 1253 | Davis | 537 | — | 73 | Lockyer |
| 485 | — | 1265 | Marks | 538 | — | 1263 | Russell |
| 486 | — | 1269 | Petrus | 539 | — | 1236 | Carpenter |
| 487 | — | 465 | Watson, Caramendi, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Speraw (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Moore) (Coauthors Assemblymen Farr, Molina, and Tucker) | 540 | — | 785 | Dills |
| 488 | 36 | — | Hannigan, Baker, Bergeson, Katz, and Naylor (Coauthors Senators Boatwright, Royce, and Torres) | 541 | — | 122 | Presley |
| 489 | 16 | — | Elder | 542 | — | 57 | Bill Greene (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Bane) |
| 490 | 350 | — | Harris | 543 | — | 83 | Watson, Craven, Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Caramendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Seymour, Speraw, and Stern (Coauthors Assemblymen Vasconcellos, Agnos, Alatorre, Bates, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Hill, Katz, Leonard, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Naylor, Nolan, Roos, Sebastian, and Norman Waters) |
| 491 | 377 | — | Roos (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts) | 544 | — | 687 | Vuch |
| 492 | 1139 | — | Connelly | 545 | — | 962 | Watson |
| 493 | 1312 | — | Connelly | 546 | — | 1246 | Speraw (Coauthor Assemblyman Farr) |
| 494 | — | 275 | Vuch | 547 | 1080 | — | Bader |
| 495 | — | 331 | Presley | 548 | 883 | — | Lancaster |
| 496 | — | 202 | Seymour (Coauthors Assemblymen Chacon and Connelly) | 549 | 761 | — | O'Connell |
| 497 | — | 1159 | Torres | 550 | 695 | — | Cortese |
| 498 | — | 813 | Hart, Alquist, Carpenter, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Caramendi, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Seymour, Speraw, and Torres (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Hughes) (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Baker, Bergeson, Willie Brown, Costa, Hannigan, Johnston, Katz, Leonard, O'Connell, Vasconcellos, Young, and Campbell) | 551 | — | 63 | Watson |
| 499 | 2142 | — | Tucker | 552 | 1940 | — | Margolin |
| 500 | 1799 | — | Statham | 553 | 1424 | — | Moore and Peace |
| 501 | 1063 | — | Hughes | 554 | 1347 | — | Norman Waters |
| 502 | 974 | — | Tucker | 555 | 1311 | — | Arenas (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Willie Brown, Condit, Costa, Herger, Jones, Kelley, Naylor, Peace, Searstrand, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Roberts and Vuch) |
| 503 | 874 | — | Allen | 556 | 983 | — | Bergeson |
| 504 | 1875 | — | Seastrand | 557 | 967 | — | Dennis Brown, Costa and Young |
| 505 | 163 | — | Goggin and Wyman | 558 | 833 | — | Molina |
| 506 | 1137 | — | Floyd | 559 | 161 | — | Baker |
| 507 | 1226 | — | Tucker | 560 | 1643 | — | Bergeson |
| 508 | 954 | — | Kelley, Arenas, Condit, Costa, Jones, Seastrand, Norman Waters, and Wright | 561 | 1069 | — | Strling |
| 509 | 1091 | — | Agnos | 562 | 366 | — | Farr |
| 510 | 2147 | — | McClintock | 563 | — | 168 | Johnson |
| 511 | 262 | — | Cortese | 564 | — | 343 | Presley |
| 512 | 1371 | — | Klehs | 565 | — | 851 | Alquist (Principal coauthor Senator Stern) (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Campbell, Farr, and Young) (Coauthor Senators Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Speraw, Torres, and Watson) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Condit, Davis, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Izenberg, Katz, Klehs, Molina, Moore, Papan, Sher, Tanner, Tucker, |
| 513 | 1493 | — | Bergeson | | | | |
| 514 | 96 | — | Moore, Hughes, and Harris (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Caramendi, and Watson) | | | | |
| 515 | 179 | — | Moore, Clute, and Davis (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, McCorquodale, and Rosenthal) | | | | |
| 516 | 1575 | — | Young | | | | |
| 517 | 577 | — | Tucker | | | | |
| 518 | 788 | — | Bates | | | | |
| 519 | 1032 | — | Bader | | | | |
| 520 | 566 | — | Young | | | | |
| 521 | 313 | — | Dennis Brown | | | | |
| 522 | 1226 | — | Katz (Assembly coauthors Assemblymen Bane, Bergeson, Bronzan, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author |
|---------|----------|----------|--|---------|----------|----------|--|
| | | | Vasconcellos, Vicencia, and Norman Waters | 622 | 1774 | — | Papan |
| 565 | 1102 | — | Condit (Principal coauthor Senator McCorquodale) | 623 | 1809 | — | Tanner (Principal coauthor Senator McCorquodale) |
| 567 | 333 | — | Robinson | 624 | 1994 | — | Tanner |
| 568 | 306 | — | Hauser, Agnos, Bane, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Farr, Goggin, Harris, Hayden, Isenberg, Killea, Kleha, Margolin, McAlister, Moorhead, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Roos, Sher, Vicencia, and Norman Waters | 625 | 1334 | — | Baker and Roos |
| | | | | 626 | 2044 | — | Bronzan |
| | | | | 627 | 2046 | — | Bronzan |
| | | | | 628 | 2135 | — | Peace (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Costa) |
| 569 | 1565 | — | Davis | 629 | 2092 | — | Chacon |
| 570 | 696 | — | Frazee | 630 | 1840 | — | Baker, Bradley, Farr, and Hauser (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Keene, and Presley) |
| 571 | 823 | — | Bergeson | 631 | 1454 | — | Elder |
| 572 | 853 | — | Tanner | 632 | 584 | — | Wyman (Coauthor Senator Stern) |
| 573 | 1017 | — | Killea | 633 | 1223 | — | Condit, Bronzan, Herger, and Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) |
| 574 | 1093 | — | Mojonnier | 634 | 1941 | — | Davis |
| 575 | 1243 | — | Davis | 635 | 2034 | — | Bradley |
| 576 | 1306 | — | Agnos | 636 | 1332 | — | Baker |
| 577 | 1369 | — | Peace | 637 | 332 | — | O'Connell |
| 578 | 1902 | — | Seastrand | 638 | — | 97 | Marks |
| 579 | 2021 | — | Alatorre | 639 | 1826 | — | Lancaster |
| 580 | 569 | — | Johnston (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Wright) Assemblymen Alatorre, Bane, Costa, Farr, Moore, Moorhead, and Statham (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Robbins, Rosenthal, Speraw, and Watson) | 640 | 138 | — | Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene) |
| | | | | 641 | — | 101 | Lockyer (Coauthor Assemblyman Elder) |
| | | | | 642 | — | 321 | Russell |
| | | | | 643 | 710 | — | Jones |
| | | | | 644 | 769 | — | Costa |
| | | | | 645 | 1018 | — | Sher |
| 581 | 1222 | — | Connelly | 646 | 1509 | — | Killea and Calderon |
| 582 | 1831 | — | Alatorre | 647 | 1524 | — | Hayden, Davis, Farr, Floyd, Hauser, Johnston, and Statham (Coauthor Senator Deddeh) |
| 583 | 1483 | — | Kelley | 648 | — | 96 | Marks |
| 584 | 1702 | — | Elder | 649 | 969 | — | Kelley |
| 585 | 1687 | — | Mojonnier | 650 | 1854 | — | Filante and Papan |
| 586 | 1896 | — | Harris | 651 | 447 | — | Cortese |
| 587 | 722 | — | Hill | 652 | 450 | — | Bradley |
| 588 | 743 | — | Elder (Coauthor: Senator Deddeh) | 653 | 503 | — | Papan |
| 589 | 509 | — | Maxine Waters | 654 | 1227 | — | Condit, Areas, Bronzan, Calderon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Hauser, Jones, Kleha, Molina, O'Connell, and Peace |
| 590 | — | 924 | Maddy | 655 | 258 | — | Chacon |
| 591 | — | 472 | Foran | 656 | 583 | — | Lancaster |
| 592 | — | 755 | Nielsen | 657 | 674 | — | Filante |
| 593 | 136 | — | Kelley | 658 | 776 | — | McAlister |
| 594 | 535 | — | Campbell | 659 | 907 | — | Floyd |
| 595 | 580 | — | Bane | 660 | 909 | — | Vicencia |
| 596 | 1016 | — | Killea | 661 | 956 | — | Young |
| 597 | 1112 | — | Papan | 662 | 1098 | — | Connelly and Campbell |
| 598 | 1368 | — | Moorhead | 663 | 1169 | — | Seastrand |
| 599 | 1499 | — | Killea | 664 | 1175 | — | Areas |
| 600 | 1679 | — | Elder | 665 | 1181 | — | Alatorre (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Mojonnier and Sher) |
| 601 | 1761 | — | Maxine Waters, Baker, Bates, Goggin, Harris, La Follette, Margolin, and Sher | 666 | 398 | — | Chacon, Bane, Davis, Felando, Filante, Frizzelle, Hayden, McAlister, McClintock, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Rogers, Sebastian, and Tucker (Coauthors Senators Dills, Bill Greene, Johnson, McCorquodale, Montoya, Rosenthal, Seymour, Speraw, and Stern) |
| 602 | 1812 | — | Campbell (Coauthor: Senator Boatwright) | 667 | 632 | — | McAlister |
| 603 | 1821 | — | Seastrand | 668 | 693 | — | Cortese |
| 604 | 1853 | — | Maxine Waters | 669 | 716 | — | Sher |
| 605 | 1997 | — | Tanner and Papan (Coauthor Senator Craven) | 670 | 929 | — | Norman Waters |
| 606 | 2175 | — | Beder | 671 | 968 | — | Mojonnier |
| 607 | 2146 | — | McClintock | 672 | 1065 | — | Jones |
| 608 | — | 270 | Dills, Ayala, and Roberts (Coauthors: Assemblymen Nolan and Roos) | 673 | 1160 | — | McAlister |
| 609 | — | 648 | Richardson | 674 | 1361 | — | Margolin (Coauthor: Senator Rosenthal) |
| 610 | — | 839 | McCorquodale and Alquist (Coauthor Assemblyman Areas) | 675 | 1383 | — | Chacon, Felando, Frazee, Frizzelle, Killea, Konnyu, La Follette, McAlister, Mojonnier, Moore, Peace, and Stirling (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Craven, Deddeh, Ellis, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, McCorquodale, Petrus, Rosenthal, and Speraw) |
| 611 | 268 | — | Maxine Waters | 676 | 1489 | — | Bergeson |
| 612 | 316 | — | Cortese | 677 | 1717 | — | Leonard |
| 613 | 426 | — | Frizzelle | 678 | 1733 | — | Frizzelle |
| 614 | 587 | — | Frazee | | | | |
| 615 | 692 | — | Katz, Bane, Bradley, Chacon, Condit, Farr, Hayden, McClintock, Mojonnier, Molina, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Statham, Vicencia, Norman Waters, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Davis, Johnson, McCorquodale, and Seymour) | | | | |
| 616 | 872 | — | Jones | | | | |
| 617 | 886 | — | Kelley | | | | |
| 618 | 898 | — | Cortese | | | | |
| 619 | 1033 | — | Goggin | | | | |
| 620 | 1142 | — | Rogers | | | | |
| 621 | 1167 | — | Connelly and Davis | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch. No | A.B. No | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No | A.B. No | S.B. No | Author |
|--------|---------|----------|--|--------|---------|---------|--|
| 679 | 1920 | — | Papan | 738 | 1425 | — | Moore and Peace |
| 680 | 2015 | — | Agnos | 739 | 1448 | — | Konnyu, Bates, Farr, Moore, Moorhead, Sebastian, Norman Waters, and Young (Coauthors. Senators Dilla, Bill Greene, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Torres) |
| 681 | 2037 | — | Baker | 740 | 1863 | — | The Assembly Committee on Economic Development and New Technologies (Assemblymen Farr (Chairman), Baker, Clute, Hauser, Hayden, Katz, Killea, and Vasconcellos) |
| 682 | — | 96 | Petrus, Marks, and Roberts | 741 | — | 244 | Bill Greene and Marks |
| 683 | — | 65 | Davis | 742 | — | 317 | Rosenthal |
| 684 | — | 81 | Leroy Greene | 743 | — | 466 | Russell |
| 685 | — | 102 | Torres (Coauthor Assemblyman Farr) | 744 | — | 496 | Ellis |
| 686 | — | 186 | Watson | 745 | — | 510 | Deddeh |
| 687 | — | 216 | Beverly | 746 | — | 573 | Robbins |
| 688 | — | 234 | Ayala | 747 | — | 596 | Nielsen |
| 689 | — | 297 | Vuch | 748 | — | 615 | Rosenthal |
| 690 | — | 345 | McCorquodale, Leroy Greene, and Lockyer (Principal coauthor: Senator Bill Greene) (Coauthor Assemblyman Chacon) | 749 | — | 845 | Keene |
| 691 | — | 440 | Torres | 750 | — | 947 | Presley, Ayala, Garamendi, Marks, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Russell, Seymour, and Watson (Coauthors. Assemblymen Alatorre, Davis, Farr, Hughes, and Naylor) |
| 692 | — | 501 | Davis | 751 | — | 1010 | Alquist |
| 693 | — | 587 | Montoya | 752 | — | 1109 | Ellis |
| 694 | — | 622 | Davis | 753 | — | 1198 | Nielsen |
| 695 | — | 640 | Watson | 754 | — | 246 | Keene (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Hauser) (Coauthors. Senators Bill Greene, Johnson, Petrus, Presley, Speraw, and Shern) (Coauthors. Assemblymen Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Hayden, La Follette, McClintock, Moorhead, and Young) |
| 696 | — | 661 | Carpenter, Rosenthal, and Watson (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Tucker) (Coauthors. Assemblymen Moorhead, Statham, and Tanner) | 755 | 1551 | — | Hauser (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthors. Assemblymen Alatorre, Allen, Chacon, Frizzelle, Harris, Hayden, McAlister, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Naylor, Peace, and Seastrand) (Coauthors. Senators Johnson, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Presley, Seymour, Shern, and Watson) |
| 697 | — | 701 | McCorquodale (Coauthor Assemblyman Condit) | 756 | 1218 | — | Connelly |
| 698 | — | 740 | Torres | 757 | 1558 | — | La Follette |
| 699 | — | 744 | Carpenter | 758 | 1956 | — | Manne Waters |
| 700 | — | 809 | Mello and Roberts | 759 | 23 | — | Mounjoy |
| 701 | — | 821 | Torres and Ayala | 760 | 1789 | — | Ros (Coauthors. Senators Lockyer, Johnson, Montoya, Rosenthal, and Watson) |
| 702 | — | 984 | McCorquodale (Coauthor Assemblyman Marguin) | 761 | 1199 | — | Lancaster |
| 703 | — | 1074 | Watson | 762 | 631 | — | McAlister |
| 704 | — | 1107 | Ayala | 763 | — | 1037 | Robbins |
| 705 | — | 1177 | Johnson | 764 | — | 480 | Dilla |
| 706 | — | 1186 | Craven | 765 | 272 | — | Manne Waters |
| 707 | — | 290 | Ellis | 766 | 1501 | — | Killea |
| 708 | 459 | — | Dennis Brown | 767 | — | 201 | Mello |
| 709 | 575 | — | Young | 768 | — | 370 | Foran |
| 710 | 764 | — | Johnston | 769 | — | 1192 | Vuch (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Farr) |
| 711 | 771 | — | McAlister | 770 | 271 | — | Manne Waters |
| 712 | 813 | — | Bane | 771 | 1462 | — | Kelley and Bradley |
| 713 | 1008 | — | McClintock (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Allen and Filante) Assemblymen Arasa, Bergeson, Bradley, Frizzelle, Harnigan, Herger, Jones, La Follette, Leonard, Rogers, and Statham (Coauthors. Senators Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Presley, Rosenthal, and Speraw) | 772 | 1138 | — | Felando and Agnos |
| 714 | 1149 | — | Filante | 773 | — | 816 | Seymour |
| 715 | 1137 | — | McAlister | 774 | — | 916 | Marks |
| 716 | 1173 | — | Elder | 775 | — | 1004 | Petrus |
| 717 | 1211 | — | Seastrand | 776 | — | 327 | Johnson |
| 718 | 1396 | — | Floyd | 777 | — | 458 | Petrus (Principal coauthor: Senator Torres) |
| 719 | 1449 | — | Jones | 778 | — | 507 | Speraw |
| 720 | 1519 | — | Moore | 779 | — | 631 | McCorquodale |
| 721 | 1573 | — | Connelly | 780 | — | 714 | Russell |
| 722 | 1654 | — | Farr | 781 | — | 902 | Watson |
| 723 | 1776 | — | Wyman | 782 | — | 994 | Maddy |
| 724 | 1880 | — | Condit | 783 | 116 | — | McAlister |
| 725 | 1887 | — | Lancaster | 784 | 353 | — | McAlister |
| 726 | 1890 | — | Davis | 785 | 451 | — | Elder, Johnston, and Naylor (Coauthors. Senators Craven, Foran, and Beverly) |
| 727 | 1993 | — | Tanner | 786 | 499 | — | Chacon |
| 728 | 1998 | — | Tanner | 787 | 682 | — | Frizzelle |
| 729 | 2019 | — | Alatorre | 788 | 831 | — | Bronzan, Costa, Floyd, Jones, and Moore |
| 730 | — | 535 | Robbins | 789 | 975 | — | Tucker |
| 731 | 2085 | — | Harris | | | | |
| 732 | 715 | — | Sher (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Wyman) | | | | |
| 733 | 752 | — | Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Garamendi) | | | | |
| 734 | 885 | — | Chacon, Bradley, Hayden, and Vasconcellos (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Alatorre) (Coauthors. Senators Bill Greene, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson) | | | | |
| 735 | 997 | — | Manne Waters | | | | |
| 736 | 1038 | — | Hughes | | | | |
| 737 | 1217 | — | Cortese | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author |
|---------|----------|----------|--|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 790 | 1083 | — | Katz, Wright, Agnos, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Chacon, Costa, Clute, Davis, Farr, Felando, Frizzelle, Hayden, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Moorhead, Peace, Roos, and Sebastian (Coauthors: Senators Davis, Dills, Bill Greene, Johnson, Presley, Rosenthal, Seymour, Stern, and Watson) | 832 | 231 | — | quodale) |
| 791 | 1119 | — | Statham | 833 | 269 | — | Young |
| 792 | 1183 | — | Stirling | 834 | 293 | — | Maxine Waters |
| 793 | 1262 | — | La Follette | 834 | 293 | — | Floyd |
| 794 | 1266 | — | Elder | 835 | 580 | — | Kelley |
| 795 | 1306 | — | Klehs | 836 | 1195 | — | Johnston |
| 796 | 1695 | — | McClintock | 837 | 1780 | — | Hauser (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) |
| 797 | 1747 | — | Hill | 838 | 2105 | — | Wilhe Brown |
| 798 | 1832 | — | Tanner, Calderon, Hauser, Hill, and Lancaster | 839 | — | 1039 | Keene |
| 799 | 1855 | — | Filante (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Bronzan) (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Bradley, Farr, Hauser, La Follette, O'Connell, Vasconcellos, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene and Rosenthal) | 840 | 1576 | — | Young (Principal coauthor Senator Campbell) |
| 800 | 1931 | — | Vasconcellos | 841 | — | 243 | Keene |
| 801 | 1952 | — | Elder | 842 | 25 | — | McAlister |
| 802 | 1956 | — | Calderon | 843 | — | 1204 | Carpenter |
| 803 | 2187 | — | Papan, Wilhe Brown, Agnos, Alatorre, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Floyd, Frazee, Goggin, Hamigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, Lancaster, Leonard, Margolin, McAlister, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Robinson, Roos, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Foran, Caramendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Speraw, Stern, Torres and Watson) | 844 | 1903 | — | Seastrand, Allen, Baker, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Mojonner, Rogers, and Sebastian |
| 804 | — | 205 | Davis | 845 | 2010 | — | Cortese (Principal coauthor Senator Seymour) |
| 805 | — | 388 | Beverly (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Elder) (Coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthor Assemblyman Hauser) | 846 | 2075 | — | Chacon |
| 806 | — | 642 | Russell | 847 | 1578 | — | Wright |
| 807 | — | 797 | Craven, Carpenter, Johnson, Mello, and Presley | 848 | 74 | — | Mountjoy |
| 808 | — | 887 | Petrus | 849 | 86 | — | Young and Bergeson (Coauthor Senator Speraw) |
| 809 | — | 971 | McCorquodale | 850 | 1724 | — | Filante |
| 810 | — | 977 | Vuch | 851 | — | 236 | Dills |
| 811 | 9 | — | Leonard (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Wyman) | 852 | 1967 | — | Calderon |
| 812 | 315 | — | Moorhead | 853 | — | 337 | Bill Greene |
| 813 | 515 | — | Vicencia | 854 | 415 | — | Floyd |
| 814 | 906 | — | Vicencia | 855 | 1704 | — | Elder |
| 815 | 978 | — | Baker | 856 | 2087 | — | Jones |
| 816 | 1085 | — | Katz | 857 | 1507 | — | Bader (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Jones) (Coauthors Assemblymen Areas and Herger) |
| 817 | 1097 | — | Areas | 858 | 601 | — | Bane, Calderon, Davis, La Follette, Lewis, Nolan, Statham, Stirling, and Wright |
| 818 | 1146 | — | Campbell | 859 | 1019 | — | Sher |
| 819 | 1305 | — | Johnston | 860 | 696 | — | Cortese |
| 820 | 1373 | — | Klehs (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Jones and Wright) | 861 | — | 455 | Robbins |
| 821 | 1459 | — | Klehs | 862 | 195 | — | Cortese |
| 822 | 1470 | — | Allen | 863 | 535 | — | Campbell (Coauthor Assemblyman Harris) |
| 823 | 1488 | — | Lancaster | 864 | 689 | — | Costa |
| 824 | 1510 | — | Elder | 865 | 968 | — | Davis |
| 825 | 1591 | — | Costa | 866 | 1547 | — | Hill |
| 826 | 1767 | — | Wyman | 867 | 1650 | — | Farr |
| 827 | 1823 | — | Lancaster | 868 | 1942 | — | Davis and Hauser |
| 828 | — | 165 | Davis | 869 | 2007 | — | Papan |
| 829 | — | 470 | Deddeh | 870 | 1756 | — | Frizzelle (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal) |
| 830 | 160 | — | McAlister | 871 | 976 | — | Costa, Areas, Condit, and Kelley (Coauthors: Senators Maddy and McCorquodale) |
| 831 | 196 | — | Cortese (Coauthor Senator McCor- | 872 | 713 | — | Stirling, Peace, and Wright |
| | | | | 873 | — | 700 | McCorquodale |
| | | | | 874 | 1718 | — | Leonard |
| | | | | 875 | — | 385 | Foran |
| | | | | 876 | 1009 | — | Statham |
| | | | | 877 | 1147 | — | Farr |
| | | | | 878 | 965 | — | Rogers |
| | | | | 879 | 1641 | — | Condit (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale) |
| | | | | 880 | 1345 | — | Norman Waters, Rogers, Allen, Areas, Baker, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Herger, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Moore, Seastrand, Statham, Tucker, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Stern, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Speraw) |
| | | | | 881 | 1803 | — | Connelly, Tanner, and Cortese |
| | | | | 882 | 497 | — | Cortese |
| | | | | 883 | — | 254 | Marks |
| | | | | 884 | 593 | — | Chacon (Coauthor Senator Seymour) |
| | | | | 885 | — | 844 | Dills |
| | | | | 886 | — | 650 | Russell |
| | | | | 887 | — | 339 | Robbins |
| | | | | 888 | — | 597 | Russell |
| | | | | 889 | 279 | — | Hauser, Bane, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Clute, Condit, Davis, Jones, La Follette, McClintock, Moorhead, Peace, Statham, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Sena- |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A.B No | S.B No | Author | Ch No | A.B No | S.B No | Author |
|-------|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|--------|---|
| | | | tors Dilla, Keene, Presley, Robbins, Royce, and Stern) | | | | Alster, McClintock, Molina, Moore, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Rogers, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Sher, Statham, Norman Waters, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Bill Greene, Johnson, Presley, Royce, Russell, Speraw, Stern, and Vuch) |
| 890 | 1745 | — | Molina | 935 | 369 | — | Wright |
| 891 | 2069 | — | Tanner | 936 | — | 415 | Carpenter (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts) |
| 892 | 1193 | — | Elder | 937 | — | 456 | Roberts (Principal coauthor Senator Royce) (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Moorhead) |
| 893 | 1675 | — | Areas, Young, Clute, Condit, Frizzelle, Isenberg, Killea, La Follette, Moore, Sher, and Vicencia | 938 | 493 | — | Robinson, Agnos, Bane, Wilhe Brown, Bronzan, Clute, Goggin, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Klehs, McAlister, Moorhead, Papan, Peace, Roos, and Sher |
| 894 | 598 | — | Hill | 939 | 1387 | — | Herger |
| 895 | 2064 | — | Peace (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Moore) | 940 | 1087 | — | Nolan, Allen, Bergeson, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Felando, Frizzelle, Herger, Hill, La Follette, Leonard, Lewis, McClintock, Mojonner, Naylor, Rogers, Sebastiani, Sher, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Principal coauthor Senator Doolittle) (Coauthors Senators Dills, Johnson, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, and Stern) |
| 896 | 1359 | — | Agnos | 941 | 236 | — | Sher (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts) (Coauthor Senator Keene) |
| 897 | 1405 | — | Molina (Coauthors Senators Garamendi and Torres) | 942 | — | 710 | Presley, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Montoya, Royce, Russell and Seymour (Coauthors Assemblymen Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Clute, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Filante, Frazee, Hauser, Herger, La Follette, Leonard, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, Papan, Statham, Norman Waters, and Wright) |
| 898 | — | 262 | Torres | 943 | 1843 | — | Baker and Harris (Coauthor Senator Doolittle) |
| 899 | 2162 | — | Condit (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale) | 944 | 33 | — | Bane, Baker, Goggin, Harris, La Follette, Margolin, and Sher |
| 900 | 531 | — | Tucker | 945 | 229 | — | Young |
| 901 | 1757 | — | Connelly | 946 | 982 | — | Bergeson |
| 902 | 1733 | — | Connelly, Bates, Farr, Mojonner, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, and Watson) | 947 | — | 394 | Boatwright |
| 903 | 518 | — | Young | 948 | — | 532 | Maddy (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Leonard) |
| 904 | 465 | — | Robinson | 949 | — | 1094 | Watson |
| 905 | — | 480 | Leroy Greene, Garamendi, Keene, and Roberts | 950 | — | 859 | Watson |
| 906 | 1580 | — | Klehs, Agnos, Alatorre, Bates, Bradley, Campbell, Harris, Hayden, Molina, Moorhead, O'Connell, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Calderon, Margolin, Areas, and Elder (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Davis, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, Marks, Robbins, Rosenthal, Stern, Torres, and Watson) | 951 | 1964 | — | Connelly, Baker, Bates, Goggin, La Follette, Margolin, Sher, and Stirling |
| 907 | 55 | — | Costa and Hughes | 952 | 1963 | — | La Follette, Allen, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Condit, Costa, Farr, Herger, Hill, Isenberg, Katz, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Nolan, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Sher, Statham, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Bill Greene, Keene, Marks, Nielsen, Petrus, Robbins, Royce, Seymour, and Stern) |
| 908 | 454 | — | Chacon, Bronzan, and Hauser | 953 | — | 319 | Roberts (Principal coauthor Senator Rosenthal) (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Davis and Margolin) |
| 909 | 1959 | — | Bane | 954 | 2041 | — | Baker |
| 910 | 1508 | — | Bader | 955 | — | 948 | Royce, Doolittle, and Bill Greene (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Baker, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Frizzelle, Mojonner, and Nolan) |
| 911 | 1764 | — | Costa | 956 | 436 | — | Sher (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Baker) (Coauthor Assemblyman Stirling) |
| 912 | 1701 | — | Elder | 957 | 1841 | — | Baker (Coauthors Senators Doolittle and Royce) |
| 913 | — | 590 | Robbins | 958 | — | 422 | Presley |
| 914 | 1379 | — | Elder | 959 | 32 | — | Katz (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman La Follette) (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Bane, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Clute, Condit, Costa, Davis, Filante, Hayden, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, Leonard, McClintock, Naylor, O'Connell, |
| 915 | 1615 | — | Clute | | | | |
| 916 | — | 155 | Carpenter | | | | |
| 917 | — | 508 | Ellis | | | | |
| 918 | — | 688 | Foran | | | | |
| 919 | — | 1144 | Speraw | | | | |
| 920 | 1921 | — | Moorhead (Coauthors Assemblymen Bader, Margolin, Mojonner, Seastrand, and Tanner) | | | | |
| 921 | — | 892 | Leroy Greene and Roberts | | | | |
| 922 | — | 679 | Seymour | | | | |
| 923 | — | 968 | Deddeh | | | | |
| 924 | — | 1059 | Mello and Vuch (Coauthors Assemblymen Costa, Hannagan, Kelley, and Norman Waters) | | | | |
| 925 | — | 978 | Lockyer | | | | |
| 926 | — | 428 | Nielsen (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Herger) | | | | |
| 927 | 2151 | — | Chacon | | | | |
| 928 | 1856 | — | Young | | | | |
| 929 | — | 368 | Rosenthal | | | | |
| 930 | — | 184 | Marks | | | | |
| 931 | — | 1121 | Keene | | | | |
| 932 | 331 | — | O'Connell, Sher, Willie Brown, Harris, Cortese, Norman Waters, Killea, Vicencia, Margolin, Isenberg, Calderon, McAlister, Hauser, Klehs, Hayden, Peace, Clute, Condit, Bane, Bronzan, Agnos, Goggin, Roos, and Papan | | | | |
| 933 | — | 835 | Doolittle, Bill Greene, Johnson, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Royce, and Russell (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Frazee, Konnyu, Naylor, and Young) | | | | |
| 934 | 624 | — | Moorhead, Allen, Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Dennis Brown, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Farr, Felando, Filante, Frizzelle, Herger, Katz, Konnyu, La Follette, Leonard, Mc- | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author | Ch No | A B No | S B No | Author |
|-------|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|--------|--|
| | | | Peace, Seastrand, Tanner, and Tucker (Coauthors Senator, Carpenter, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Robbins, Robert, and Rosenthal) | 999 | — | 1083 | quodale, and Rosenthal) |
| 960 | — | 516 | Maddy | | | | Nielsen, Doolittle, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Speraw, Stern, Torres, and Vuich (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Areas, Baker, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Farr, Mojonner, Naylor, Peace, Statham, and Norman Waters) |
| 961 | — | 601 | Garamendi and Bill Greene (Coauthors Assemblymen Condit, Farr, and Frizzelle) | 1000 | — | 80 | Ellis, Carpenter, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Seymour, and Speraw (Coauthors Assemblymen Bradley, Frazee, Hill, La Follette, Mojonner, Peace, and Stirling) |
| 962 | — | 841 | Robbins | 1001 | — | 758 | Ellis (Principal coauthor Senator Deddeh) (Coauthor Senator Speraw) |
| 963 | 2154 | — | Davis and Alatorre | 1002 | — | 1217 | Marks |
| 964 | 1216 | — | Cortese | 1003 | 980 | — | Moorhead |
| 965 | 1616 | — | Clute | 1004 | — | 542 | Davis (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Wright) (Coauthor Assemblywoman La Follette) |
| 966 | 1187 | — | Killea (Principal coauthor Senator Craven) | 1005 | 373 | — | Bergeson and Harris |
| 967 | 1829 | — | La Follette | 1006 | 2137 | — | Peace (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Costa) |
| 968 | — | 248 | Carpenter | 1007 | — | 156 | Robbins, Carpenter, Stern, Vuich, Russell, Speraw, Dills, Doolittle, and Johnson (Coauthors Assemblymen Dennis Brown, Costa, Konnyu, Moore, Nolan, Peace, Rogers and Wright) |
| 969 | 243 | — | Frazee | 1008 | — | 180 | Carpenter |
| 970 | — | 1118 | Keene | 1009 | 797 | — | Klehs, Campbell, Costa, Farr, Filante, and Hauser (Coauthors Senators Lockyer, Bill Greene, and Petris) |
| 971 | — | 363 | Russell | 1010 | — | 1093 | Hart (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Nielsen) |
| 972 | — | 878 | Ayala | 1011 | 1723 | — | Willie Brown (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Areas, Calderon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Farr, Goggin, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, O'Connell, Papan, Stirling, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Montoya, Petris, and Rosenthal) |
| 973 | 1536 | — | Maxine Waters (Coauthor Assemblyman McAlister) | 1012 | 1095 | — | Tanner and McClintock |
| 974 | — | 1216 | Marks (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Felando) | 1013 | — | 417 | Mello |
| 975 | — | 764 | Montoya | 1014 | 1851 | — | Moore |
| 976 | 1589 | — | Sher (Coauthor Senator Petris) | 1015 | 829 | — | Johnston |
| 977 | 1691 | — | McAlister | 1016 | 2102 | — | Agnos and Willie Brown (Coauthor Senator Marks) |
| 978 | 186 | — | Harris | 1017 | — | 589 | Seymour |
| 979 | 653 | — | Papan | 1018 | 1734 | — | Filante (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Sebastian) (Coauthor Assemblyman Hauser) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) |
| 980 | 370 | — | Wright | 1019 | 751 | — | Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Garamendi) |
| 981 | 219 | — | Norman Waters, Agnos, Alatorre, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Connelly, Cortese, Goggin, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Johnston, Killea, Klehs, Margolin, Moorhead, Papan, Roos, and Sher | 1020 | — | 951 | Robbins |
| 982 | 1414 | — | Stirling, Mojonner, Bradley, Chacon, Frazee, Killea, and Peace (Coauthors Senators Craven, Deddeh, and Ellis) | 1021 | — | 421 | Presley |
| 983 | 895 | — | Cortese (Principal coauthors Senators Marks and Seymour) (Coauthors Assemblymen Clute, Bader, Bradley, Bronzan, Calderon, Campell, Condit, Connelly, Farr, Filante, Frazee, Hanngan, Hauser, Isenberg, Killea, Klehs, O'Connell, Sher, Stirling, Tanner, Victoria, M Waters, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Torres, and Vuich) | 1022 | — | 300 | Foran (Coauthor Assemblyman Frazee) |
| 984 | — | 848 | Montoya | 1023 | 1865 | — | Agnos |
| 985 | — | 783 | Deddeh | 1024 | — | 260 | Torres (Coauthor Assemblywoman Molina) |
| 986 | — | 552 | Deddeh | 1025 | 1703 | — | Elder |
| 987 | — | 619 | Hart | 1026 | 1880 | — | Bronzan |
| 988 | — | 732 | Russell | 1027 | — | 520 | Craven |
| 989 | — | 1266 | Petris | 1028 | — | 500 | Davis |
| 990 | 109 | — | Wyman (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Maxine Waters) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Bader, Bergeson, Willie Brown, Condit, Connelly, Davis, Farr, Felando, Floyd, Frazee, Hanngan, Hayden, Hill, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Katz, La Follette, Molina, Mountjoy, Mojonner, Naylor, Nolan, Peace, Rogers, Sebastian, Sher, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Deddeh, Keene, Lockyer, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Stern, and Watson) | 1029 | 1053 | — | Bane |
| 991 | 1639 | — | Margolin | 1030 | — | 423 | Johnson |
| 992 | — | 367 | Rosenthal | 1031 | 1667 | — | Connelly, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Bronzan, Calderon, Elder, Farr, Goggin, Mojonner, Molina, and O'Connell (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Speraw, and Watson) |
| 993 | 1843 | — | Baker | 1032 | 1851 | — | Clute |
| 994 | 562 | — | Kelley | 1033 | 5 | — | Campbell |
| 995 | 667 | — | Alatorre | 1034 | 663 | — | Moore (Coauthor Senator Bill Greene) |
| 996 | — | 1282 | Johnson (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Moorhead) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Craven and Robert) (Coauthor Assemblyman Norman Waters) | 1035 | 840 | — | McAlister |
| 997 | 101 | — | Moore, Bates, Willie Brown, Farr, and Felando (Coauthors Senator: Rosenthal and Watson) | 1036 | 1528 | — | Agnos |
| 998 | 1728 | — | Bates, Alatorre, Davis, and Hayden (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, McCor- | 1037 | 1015 | — | Killea |
| | | | | 1038 | 827 | — | Johnston |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | AB No | SB No | Author | Ch No | AB No | SB No | Author |
|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 1039 | 50 | — | Agnos (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Felando) (Coauthors Assemblymen Bates, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Elder, Filante, Hannigan, Hayden, McClintock, Hauser, Klehs, La Follette, Margolin, Moore, Moorhead, O'Connell, Peace, Robinson, Seastrand, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Boatwright, Carpenter, Doolittle, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Roberts, and Torres) | 1072 | — | 874 | Petrus |
| | | | | 1073 | — | 886 | Petrus |
| | | | | 1074 | — | 945 | Presley |
| | | | | 1075 | — | 1025 | Robbins |
| | | | | 1076 | — | 1185 | Craven |
| | | | | 1077 | — | 1193 | Vuuch |
| | | | | 1078 | — | 1227 | Lockyer |
| | | | | 1079 | — | 1229 | Foran |
| | | | | 1080 | 227 | — | Young |
| | | | | 1081 | 463 | — | Alatorre |
| | | | | 1082 | 607 | — | Vicencia |
| | | | | 1083 | 620 | — | Dennis Brown |
| | | | | 1084 | 644 | — | Moorhead |
| | | | | 1085 | 795 | — | Shrling |
| 1040 | — | 183 | Russel | 1086 | 802 | — | Leonard |
| 1041 | 1490 | — | Moorhead, Margolin, and Norman Waters | 1087 | 1256 | — | McAlister |
| 1042 | 680 | — | Floyd, Hannigan, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Felando, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Leonard, McClintock, Moore, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Shrling, Tucker, Norman Waters, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Carpenter, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Montoya, Robbins, Rosenthal, Stern, Torres, and Watson) | 1088 | 1358 | — | Margolin |
| | | | | 1089 | 1363 | — | Sher (Coauthor Assemblyman Johnston) |
| | | | | 1090 | 1375 | — | O'Connell (Coauthor Senator Torres) |
| | | | | 1091 | 1434 | — | Bane |
| | | | | 1092 | 1485 | — | Sher, Agnos, Alatorre, Bane, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Condit, Cortese, Clute, Farr, Goggin, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Killea, Klehs, Margolin, McAlister, Moorhead, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Roos, Tanner, Vicencia, and Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Roberts) |
| | | | | 1093 | 1553 | — | Bates, Alatorre, Areias, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Tucker, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Garamendi, Johnson, McCorquodale, Petrus, Presley, and Rosenthal) |
| | | | | 1094 | 1600 | — | Hayden and Davus |
| 1043 | 652 | — | Papan | 1095 | 1656 | — | Farr, Bates, Hannigan, Johnston, Norman Waters, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Garamendi and Nielsen) |
| 1044 | 860 | — | Konnyu (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Tanner) (Coauthors Assemblymen Bradley, Frizzelle, Hayden, Hill, Jones, McClintock, Mojonner, Nolan, Seastrand, Wright, Allen, Heger, Johnson, Kelley, and Shrling) (Coauthor Senator Keene) | 1096 | 1682 | — | Molina |
| | | | | 1097 | 1765 | — | Costa |
| 1045 | 2013 | — | Cortese and Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene) | 1098 | 1864 | — | Farr |
| 1046 | 1362 | — | Sher, Hauser, and Katz (Principal coauthor Senator Alquist) (Coauthors Senators Keene, McCorquodale, and Torres) | 1099 | 1892 | — | Felando (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal) |
| 1047 | 1807 | — | Tanner (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Davis) (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthor Assemblyman Calderon) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Beverly, McCorquodale, and Rosenthal) | 1100 | 1944 | — | Wilbe Brown (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Naylor) (Coauthors Senators Keene, Nielsen, and Torres) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Areias, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Farr, Felando, Filante, Frizzelle, Harris, Hayden, Heger, Isenberg, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, McClintock, Mojonner, O'Connell, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Sher, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young) |
| 1048 | 2121 | — | Allen | 1101 | 2070 | — | Margolin |
| 1049 | 159 | — | Farr (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) | 1102 | 399 | — | Hannigan |
| 1050 | 1943 | — | Tanner and Costa (Coauthor Senator Campbell) | 1103 | — | 79 | Davis |
| 1051 | 800 | — | Sher (Principal coauthor Senator Craven) | 1104 | 2130 | — | Moore |
| 1052 | — | 1274 | Alquist | 1105 | — | 517 | Maddy, Boatwright, Carpenter, and Watson |
| 1053 | — | 741 | Torres | 1106 | 1027 | — | Hauser (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) |
| 1054 | 1666 | — | Cortese | 1107 | — | 279 | Dills |
| 1055 | — | 628 | McCorquodale (Coauthor Assemblyman Cortese) | 1108 | — | 130 | Boatwright, Ayala, Ellis, Bill Greene and Nielsen (Coauthor Assemblyman Young) |
| 1056 | — | 938 | McCorquodale | 1109 | — | 215 | Johnson |
| 1057 | 259 | — | Chacon | 1110 | — | 217 | Beverly, Ayala, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Johnson, Montoya, Presley, Robbins, Royce, Stern, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Bergeson, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hughes, Jones, Katz, Kelley, La Follette, Lewis, Mojonner, Moore, and Wright) |
| 1058 | 384 | — | Campbell (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Areias) | 1111 | — | 239 | Ellis |
| 1059 | — | 1031 | Boatwright | 1112 | — | 329 | Johnson |
| 1060 | — | 209 | Montoya | 1113 | — | 356 | Dills |
| 1061 | 775 | — | Robinson | 1114 | — | 454 | Garamendi (Coauthor Assemblyman Norman Waters) |
| 1062 | — | 55 | Roberts | 1115 | — | 494 | Keene |
| 1063 | — | 76 | Johnson (Principal coauthor Senator Davis) | | | | |
| 1064 | — | 78 | Mello | | | | |
| 1065 | — | 213 | Johnson | | | | |
| 1066 | — | 238 | Bill Greene | | | | |
| 1067 | — | 534 | Maddy (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Agnos) | | | | |
| 1068 | — | 708 | Montoya (Principal coauthor Senator Bill Greene) (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Hughes) | | | | |
| 1069 | — | 790 | Lockyer | | | | |
| 1070 | — | 849 | Montoya | | | | |
| 1071 | — | 860 | Watson | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A.B. No | SB No | Author | Ch No | A.B. No | SB No | Author |
|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---------|-------|--|
| 1116 | — | 527 | Petrus (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi) (Coauthors Assemblymen Moorhead, Sebastiani, Norman Waters, and Connelly) | | | | Clute, Cortese, Davis, Farr, Hayden, Hughes, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Carpenter, Davis, Dills, Bill Greene, Petrus, Robbins, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson) |
| 1117 | — | 580 | Johnson (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Statham) | 1164 | 2158 | — | Hayden, Agnos, Bates, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Davu, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Johnston, Klehs, Margolin, and Naylor (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Petrus, Rosenthal, and Watson) |
| 1118 | — | 696 | McCorquodale | 1165 | — | 288 | Rosenthal |
| 1119 | — | 717 | Russell | 1166 | 277 | — | Goggin (Principal coauthors Senators Carpenter and Lockyer) |
| 1120 | — | 746 | Carpenter | 1167 | 299 | — | Goggin and Peace |
| 1121 | — | 864 | Ray Johnson | 1168 | 393 | — | Frazer, Condit, Hauser, Lancaster, and Norman Waters (Principal coauthors Senators Keene and Nielsen) (Coauthors Senators Garamendi, Johnson, and Vuuch) |
| 1122 | — | 917 | Doolittle | 1169 | 1156 | — | McAlister |
| 1123 | — | 936 | McCorquodale | 1170 | 1550 | — | Johnson (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Stirling) |
| 1124 | — | 1035 | Presley | 1171 | 1906 | — | Goggin |
| 1125 | 133 | — | Hughes, Alatorre, and Klehs (Coauthor Senator Leroy Greene) | 1172 | — | 40 | Torres and Watson (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Bane) |
| 1126 | 152 | — | Hannigan | 1173 | — | 72 | Carpenter |
| 1127 | 301 | — | Bane | 1174 | — | 162 | Watson (Coauthor Assemblyman Bates) |
| 1128 | 471 | — | Tanner | 1175 | — | 228 | Bill Greene |
| 1129 | 582 | — | O'Connell | 1176 | — | 341 | Foran |
| 1130 | 676 | — | Hill | 1177 | — | 342 | Alquist, Ayala, Carpenter, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Montoya, Presley, and Stern (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Bergeson) |
| 1131 | 736 | — | Harris | 1178 | — | 364 | Russell |
| 1132 | 760 | — | Bates | 1179 | — | 384 | Foran |
| 1133 | 803 | — | Katz and Naylor (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Campbell) (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Allen, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Konnyu, McAlister, McClintock, Moynier, Molina, Moorhead, O'Connell, Seastrand, Sher, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Bill Greene, Johnson, Presley, Robbins, Stern, and Torres) | 1180 | — | 438 | Torres |
| 1134 | 828 | — | Johnston | 1181 | — | 443 | Keene (Principal coauthor Senator Nielsen) (Coauthor Senators Carpenter, Dills, Marks, and Petrus) (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Hannigan) |
| 1135 | 846 | — | Sher (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Moorhead) | 1182 | — | 444 | Keene |
| 1136 | 912 | — | Ross (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Bane) | 1183 | — | 467 | Alquist |
| 1137 | 972 | — | Elder | 1184 | — | 468 | Alquist |
| 1138 | 998 | — | Manne Waters and Assemblyman Frazier (Coauthor Senator Seymour) | 1185 | — | 492 | Rosenthal |
| 1139 | 1039 | — | Alatorre | 1186 | — | 499 | Presley |
| 1140 | 1222 | — | Floyd | 1187 | — | 521 | Rosenthal (Coauthor Assemblyman Elder) |
| 1141 | 1255 | — | Wyman (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Sher) (Coauthor Senator Richardson) | 1188 | — | 545 | Robbins |
| 1142 | 1279 | — | Young | 1189 | — | 547 | Nielsen |
| 1143 | 1348 | — | Moore | 1190 | — | 549 | Nielsen |
| 1144 | 1353 | — | Floyd | 1191 | — | 612 | Alquist, Maddy, and Roberts (Coauthor Assemblyman Arenas) |
| 1145 | 1359 | — | Margolin | 1192 | — | 624 | Leroy Greene |
| 1146 | 1380 | — | Elder | 1193 | — | 635 | McCorquodale |
| 1147 | 1386 | — | Katz | 1194 | — | 668 | Presley |
| 1148 | 1404 | — | Tucker | 1195 | — | 680 | Seymour |
| 1149 | 1407 | — | Molina, Condit, Hayden, Killea, and Tanner | 1196 | — | 723 | Robbins |
| 1150 | 1413 | — | Stirling and Sher | 1197 | — | 738 | Torres |
| 1151 | 1529 | — | Agnos, Bates, Hauser, Jones, Katz, and Konnyu (Coauthors Senators Presley and Watson) | 1198 | — | 748 | Ayala and Keene |
| 1152 | 1604 | — | Costa | 1199 | — | 800 | Hart and Craven |
| 1153 | 1606 | — | Norman Waters, Cortese, Heger, Seastrand, and Statham | 1200 | — | 812 | Leroy Greene |
| 1154 | 1651 | — | Katz (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Farr) (Coauthors Senators Roberts and Watson) (Coauthors Assemblymen Bradley, Bronzan, Hauser, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, Moynier, Molina, and Statham) | 1201 | — | 854 | Watson (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale) (Coauthor Assemblyman Hauser) |
| 1155 | 1806 | — | Tanner | 1202 | — | 870 | Deddeh |
| 1156 | 1853 | — | Filante | 1203 | — | 429 | Carpenter |
| 1157 | 1858 | — | Young (Principal coauthor Senator Alquist) | 1204 | — | 762 | Keene |
| 1158 | 1879 | — | Davis | 1205 | 1886 | — | Costa (Coauthor Senator Maddy) |
| 1159 | 1946 | — | Harris and Calderon | 1206 | 1911 | — | Vasconcellos |
| 1160 | 1987 | — | Lancaster | 1207 | — | 900 | Maddy (Coauthor Assemblyman Bates) |
| 1161 | 2049 | — | Vasconcellos | 1208 | — | 134 | Mello and Torres |
| 1162 | 2096 | — | Campbell (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Young) (Coauthor Assemblyman Vasconcellos) | 1209 | — | 348 | Robbins (Principal coauthor Assemblyman McAlister) |
| 1163 | 2166 | — | Bane, Alatorre, Arenas, Bergeson, Campbell, | 1210 | — | 459 | Petrus (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) |
| | | | | 1211 | — | 483 | Boyce |
| | | | | 1212 | — | 616 | Nielsen (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Young) |
| | | | | 1213 | — | 638 | Deddeh (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Elder and Stirling) |
| | | | | 1214 | — | 990 | Garamendi (Principal coauthors Assembly- |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch No | A.B No | S.B No | Author | Ch No | A.B No | S.B No | Author |
|-------|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|--------|---|
| | | | men Condit and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Leroy Greene, and Stern) (Coauthors Assemblymen Moorhead, Wright, and Wyman) | | | | (Coauthors Assemblymen Costa and Hannigan) |
| 1215 | — | 1115 | McCorquodale | 1254 | — | 811 | Leroy Greene |
| 1216 | — | 1141 | Speraw | 1255 | — | 830 | Presley |
| 1217 | 629 | — | McAlister and Harris (Coauthors Senators Seymour and Torres) | 1256 | — | 879 | Ayala |
| 1218 | 712 | — | Rogers | 1257 | — | 910 | Roberts (Principal Senate coauthor: Senator Marks) (Principal Assembly coauthors Assemblymen Willie Brown and Agnos) (Coauthors Senators McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Watson, Leroy Greene, and Torres) (Coauthors Assemblymen Margolin, Roca, Bates, Isenberg, Vasconcelos, Connelly, and Davis) |
| 1219 | 718 | — | Robinson | 1258 | — | 922 | Garamendi |
| 1220 | 960 | — | Davis | 1259 | — | 940 | McCorquodale |
| 1221 | 1117 | — | Wyman (Coauthor Senator Stern) | 1260 | — | 944 | Foran |
| 1222 | 1171 | — | Elder | 1261 | — | 960 | Robbins |
| 1223 | 1184 | — | Sturling | 1262 | — | 975 | Robbins |
| 1224 | 1200 | — | Connelly | 1263 | — | 982 | Garamendi |
| 1225 | 1368 | — | Frazee | 1264 | — | 997 | Mello (Coauthor Assemblyman Hannigan) |
| 1226 | 1654 | — | Farr (Principal coauthor Assemblyman McAlister) | 1265 | — | 1041 | Lockyer |
| 1227 | 1737 | — | Goggin | 1266 | — | 1047 | Robbins |
| 1228 | 2025 | — | Peace | 1268 | — | 1067 | Petris (Principal coauthor Assemblywoman Killea) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) (Coauthors Assembly Committee on Economic Development and New Technologies, Farr, Bader, Baker, Bergeson, Clute, Hauser, Hayden, Katz, and Rogers) |
| 1229 | — | 48 | Vuich, Ayala, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Doolittle, Garamendi, Johnson, Maddy, Mello, Nielsen, Speraw, and Stern (Coauthors Assemblymen Areas, Bane, Bergeson, Willie Brown, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Frazzelle, Johnston, Jones, La Follette, Statham, Norman Waters, and Wyman) | 1269 | — | 1114 | McCorquodale |
| 1230 | — | 54 | Montoya | 1270 | — | 1135 | Torres |
| 1231 | — | 129 | Boatwright, Ayala, Ellis, Bill Greene, Nielsen, and Presley (Coauthors Assemblymen Hauser and Young) | 1271 | — | 1176 | Johnson |
| 1232 | — | 142 | Ellis (Coauthor Assemblyman Bane) | 1272 | — | 1202 | Carpenter |
| 1233 | — | 163 | Watson (Coauthor Assemblyman Bates) | 1273 | — | 1210 | Carpenter (Coauthor Assemblyman Elder) |
| 1234 | — | 178 | Bill Greene | 1274 | — | 1222 | Nielsen |
| 1235 | — | 227 | Bill Greene | 1275 | — | 1254 | Vuich |
| 1236 | — | 298 | Hart (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Hayden and Naylor) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Rosenthal, Royce, Speraw, Stern, and Torres) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Bader, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Connelly, Davis, Farr, Filante, Goggin, Hannigan, Hauser, Isenberg, Killea, La Follette, Lancaster, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, O'Connell, Searstrand, Sher, Tanner, and Norman Waters) | 1276 | 222 | — | Dennis Brown |
| 1237 | — | 358 | Carpenter | 1277 | 300 | — | Condit (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) |
| 1238 | — | 369 | Boatwright | 1278 | 349 | — | Costa, Alatorre, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Condit, Farr, Hauser, Hughes, Katz, Kiehs, La Follette, Rogers, and Tucker (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Willie Brown and Naylor) (Principal coauthors Senators Boatwright and Maddy) (Coauthors Senators Rosenthal, Speraw, Stern, and Vuich) |
| 1239 | — | 409 | Bill Greene | 1279 | 553 | — | Norman Waters |
| 1240 | — | 413 | Davis | 1280 | 959 | — | Davis |
| 1241 | — | 424 | Johnson (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Katz) (Coauthors Senators Davis and Robbins) | 1281 | 1136 | — | Kiehs and Clute |
| 1242 | — | 464 | Watson | 1282 | 1162 | — | Bates |
| 1243 | — | 518 | Montoya | 1283 | 1163 | — | Bates |
| 1244 | — | 538 | Robbins | 1284 | 1441 | — | Filante |
| 1245 | — | 546 | Montoya | 1285 | 1593 | — | Costa |
| 1246 | — | 595 | Watson | 1286 | 1673 | — | Baker |
| 1247 | — | 618 | Beverly | 1287 | 2117 | — | Moore |
| 1248 | — | 664 | Nielsen, Doolittle, Bill Greene, Johnson, and Seymour (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Mojonner, Rogers, and Statham) | 1288 | 2155 | — | Johnston |
| 1249 | — | 676 | Mello | 1289 | 2193 | — | Goggin |
| 1250 | — | 683 | Seymour | 1290 | 966 | — | Isenberg |
| 1251 | — | 754 | Maddy | 1291 | 1531 | — | Agnos, Bates, Campbell, Farr, Hannigan, Harris, Hayden, Kelley, Kiehs, Leonard, Moore, Nolan, Searstrand, Vasconcelos, Maxine Waters, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Deddeh, Leroy Greene, Marks, Nielsen, Petris, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Speraw, and Watson) |
| 1252 | — | 806 | Mello and Maddy (Coauthors Senators Montoya, Leroy Greene, Johnson, and Stern) (Coauthors Assemblymen Searstrand, Bradley, La Follette, Mojonner, Wright, Bergeson, Farr, McClintock, Baker, Heger, Filante, Statham, Allen, Moorhead, and Hauser) | 1292 | 2108 | — | Wright |
| 1253 | — | 810 | Keene (Coauthor Senator Garamendi) | 1293 | — | 390 | Lockyer |
| | | | | 1294 | — | 204 | Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Rosenthal, Seymour, Torres, Vuich, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Baker, Davis, Farr, Hayden, Konnyu, Margolin, Molina, and Naylor) |
| | | | | 1295 | — | 1117 | Petris |
| | | | | 1296 | 779 | — | Robinson |
| | | | | 1297 | — | 64 | Davis |
| | | | | 1298 | 1430 | — | Wright and McClintock (Coauthor Senator Robbins) |
| | | | | 1299 | 75 | — | McAlister |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1983

| Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author |
|---------|----------|----------|---|---------|----------|----------|---|
| 1300 | 457 | — | Felando | 1312 | — | 1084 | Petrus |
| 1301 | 2159 | — | Johnston | 1313 | 1113 | — | Floyd |
| 1302 | 70 | — | Hughes, Alatorre, Baker, Bergeson, Wilhe Brown, Costa, Hannagan, Johnston, Katz, Leonard, O'Connell, Vasconcellos, Young, and Campbell | 1314 | 691 | — | O'Connell |
| 1303 | — | 707 | Montoya | 1315 | — | 739 | Torres |
| 1304 | — | 1813 | Lockyer | 1316 | — | 307 | Petrus |
| 1305 | — | 127 | Marks | 1317 | 1898 | — | Farr |
| 1306 | 1061 | — | Agnos | 1318 | 971 | — | Elder |
| 1307 | — | 19 | Mello, Alquist, Deddeh, Leroy Greene, Marks, Robert, and Royce (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Felando) | 1319 | 83 | — | Young |
| 1308 | — | 232 | Presley | 1320 | — | 693 | Campbell (Principal coauthor. Senator Spear) (Coauthor Assemblyman Young) |
| 1309 | — | 805 | Marks | 1321 | — | 1030 | Boatwright and Garamendi |
| 1310 | — | 1085 | Petrus | 1322 | — | 1238 | Watson and Robert |
| 1311 | 964 | — | Stirling, Bane, Bradley, Wilhe Brown, Chacon, Elder, Farr, Frazee, Frizelle, Gogun, Hauser, Katz, Killea, Mojonner, Moorhead, Papan, Peace, and Seastrand (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Dills, Leroy Greene, Bill Greene, Johnson, McCorquodale, Mello, Speraw, Sbern, and Presley) | 1323 | — | 1260 | Robbins and Bill Greene (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Young) |
| | | | | 1324 | 322 | — | Costa |
| | | | | 1325 | 1363 | — | Norman Waters |
| | | | | 1326 | 1466 | — | Filante (Coauthor Senator Keene) |
| | | | | 1327 | 2074 | — | the Assembly Committee on Economic Development and New Technologies (Assemblymen Farr (Chairman), Clute, Hauser, Hayden, Katz, Killea, and Vasconcellos) (Principal coauthor Senator Bill Greene) (Coauthors: Assemblymen Bader, Baker, Bergeson, Frazee, Harris, and Rogers) |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE

1983

1983-84 Regular Session

| Res Ch. | Res. No. | Author | Res Ch. | Res No. | Author |
|------------|-------------|---|------------|------------|--|
| 1 | ACR 5 | Papan | | | |
| 2 | SCR 3 | Lockyer (Cosauthors Assemblymen Hannigan, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areas, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastian, Sher, Statham, Shring, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young) | 9 | AJR 11 | Papan and Agnos (Principal cosauthor Senator Petrus) (Cosauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Bradley, Chacon, Felando, Hannigan, Hayden, Isenberg, Roos, Sher, Maxine Waters, and Young) (Cosauthors Senators Carpenter, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Rosenthal, Stern, and Torres) |
| 3 | SCR 1 | Carpenter (Principal cosauthor Senator Agnos) | 10 | AJR 10 | McClintock (Cosauthor Senator Presley) Assemblymen Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Frizzelle, Hill, McAlister, Statham, Vicencia, Norman Waters, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areas, Bader, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Frazee, Goggin, Harris, Hauser, Herger, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Leonard, Lewis, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Rogers, Roos, Sher, Statham, Shring, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Wyman, Young, Bader, Elder, Frizzelle, Herger, Johnson, Johnston, Kelley, Konnyu, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Mountjoy, Naylor, Papan, Robinson, Seastrand, Sebastian, Tucker, Vicencia, and Norman Waters) (Cosauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Ellis, Foran, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 4 | ACR 21 | Felando | 11 | ACR 38 | Chacon, Bates, Statham, Agnos, Alatorre, Willie Brown, Campbell, Farr, Hauser, Hayden, Rogers, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters (Principal cosauthor Senator Johnson) (Cosauthors Senators Bill Greene, Marks, Nielsen, Presley, Rosenthal, and Torres) |
| 5 | ACR 30 | Killea (Principal Assembly cosauthors. Assemblymen Filante, Clute, and Wright) (Principal Senate cosauthor Senator Leroy Greene) (Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areas, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Jones, Katz, Klehs, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Rogers, Roos, Sher, Statham, Shring, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Wyman, Young, Bader, Elder, Frizzelle, Herger, Johnson, Johnston, Kelley, Konnyu, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Mountjoy, Naylor, Papan, Robinson, Seastrand, Sebastian, Tucker, Vicencia, and Norman Waters) (Cosauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Ellis, Foran, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 12 | ACR 58 | Vicencia, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastian, Sher, Statham, Shring, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Cosauthors Senators Beverly, Carpenter, Dilla, Ellis, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, |
| 6 | SJR 4 | Mello | | | |
| 7 | AJR 7 | Isenberg (Principal cosauthor Senator Garamendi; Assemblymen Johnston, Norman Waters, Baker, Campbell, Costa, Hannigan, and Hauser (Cosauthor Senator Keene) | | | |
| 8 | ACR 23 | Johnson, Agnos, Alatorre, Areas, Bader, Baker, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, | | | |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1983

| Res. Ch. | Res. No. | Author | Res. Ch. | Res. No. | Author |
|----------|----------|---|----------|----------|---|
| | | Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, and Vuch) | 21 | ACR 35 | Felando |
| 13 | SCR 2 | Garamendi (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Coauthor; Senators Craven, Marks, and Rosenthal) (Coauthor Assemblyman Farr) | 22 | ACR 29 | Wilhe Brown (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Baker) (Principal coauthor Senator Campbell) Assemblymen Alatorre, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Filante, Frazee, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Leonard, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, O'Connell, Peace, Robinson, Roos, Sher, Statham, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Wright, and Young (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Carpenter, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 14 | AJR 39 | the Assembly Committee on Agriculture (Assemblymen Norman Waters (Chairman), Arenas (Vice Chairman), Bronzan, Condit, Cortese, Herger, Jones, Kelley, Peace, Seastrand, Vicencia, and Wright) | 23 | SCR 13 | Robert |
| 15 | AJR 15 | Hayden (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) Assemblymen Agnos, Bates, Wilhe Brown, Campbell, Clute, Condit, Davis, Farr, Hannigan, Hauser, Isenberg, Klehs, Margolin, Molina, Moore, Roos, Sher, Tanner, and Manne Waters (Coauthors Senators Deddeh, Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Petrus, Presley, Rosenthal, and Watson) | 24 | AJR 45 | Nolan, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Arenas, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Wilhe Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Moore, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Naylor, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Sher, Statham, Strling, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Manne Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Deddeh, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Johnson, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Speraw, Torres, and Watson) |
| 16 | ACR 64 | Lancaster, Statham, Vicencia, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Arenas, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Wilhe Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Sher, Strling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Manne Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 25 | AJR 1 | Bane (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Boatwright) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Arenas, Bates, Bronzan, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Connelly, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Katz, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Margolin, Molina, Moorhead, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Roos, Sher, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Manne Waters, Norman Waters, Condit, Wilhe Brown, Cortese, Young, Moore, Clute, Elder, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Carpenter, Deddeh, Dills, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Mello, McCorquodale, Montoya, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 17 | ACR 13 | Bergeson | 26 | ACR 19 | Papan |
| 18 | ACR 14 | Bergeson | 27 | ACR 42 | Filante, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Hannigan, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Katz, La Follette, Lancaster, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Naylor, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Statham, Tanner, Vicencia, Manne Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Boatwright, Carpenter, Davis, Deddeh, Doolittle, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 19 | ACR 15 | Farr, Wilhe Brown, Felando, Filante, Hauser, Hayden, Killea, Naylor, O'Connell, and Peace (Coauthor Senator Keene) | | | |
| 20 | ACR 59 | Katz, Agnos, Alatorre, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Wilhe Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Frazee, Hannigan, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Sher, Statham, Strling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Manne Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Boatwright, Carpenter, Davis, Deddeh, Doolittle, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Vuch, and Watson) | | | |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1983

| Res. Ch | Res No | Author | Res Ch | Res No | Author |
|---------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|
| 28 | ACR 68 | Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) Katz and Wille Brown and Senator Roberts (Coauthors Assemblymen Bane, Wright, Agnos, Alatorre, Arenas, Baker, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Lecnard, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wyman, and Young) (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Torres, and Vuch) | 42 | AJR 53 | Roos (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts) (Coauthors Assemblymen Papan, Agnos, Bane, Dennis Brown, Johnson, Naylor, Statham, Maxine Waters, Alatorre, Allen, Arenas, Bader, Baker, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Wille Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Lloyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mountoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Seastrand, Sebastian, Sher, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young) |
| 29 | ACR 32 | Felando, Arenas, Bronzan, Konnyu, Moorhead, Peice, Norman Waters, and Wright | 43 | ACR 84 | Wille Brown |
| 30 | ACR 56 | Felando | 44 | AJR 43 | Papan |
| 31 | SCR 7 | Robbins | 45 | AJR 46 | Papan (Coauthor Senator Foran) |
| 32 | SJR 2 | Montoya, Alquist, Davis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Ray Johnson, Lockyer, Mello, Presley, Rosenthal, Russell, Seymour, and Speraw (Coauthors Assemblymen Bradley, Chacon, Felando, Hauser, La Follette, Peace, and Sher) | 46 | SCR 20 | Stern |
| 33 | SCR 18 | Watson, Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, McCorquodale, Mello, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Stern, Torres, and Vuch (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Arenas, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Chacon, Condit, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, McAlister, Mojonner, Moorhead, Nolan, O'Connell, Roos, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Wright, and Young) | 47 | SCR 25 | Montoya (Principal coauthor Senator Johnson) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Foran, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, McCorquodale, Mello, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Russell, and Stern) (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Chacon) |
| 34 | ACR 39 | Agnos | 48 | ACR 18 | Bronzan, Arenas, Wille Brown, Campbell, Clute, Condit, Costa, Hannigan, Hauser, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Moore, O'Connell, and Norman Waters |
| 35 | ACR 16 | Moore | 49 | ACR 69 | Bergeson (Principal coauthor Senator Campbell) |
| 36 | ACR 31 | Norman Waters, Arenas, Campbell, Condit, Cortese, Farr, Hannigan, Hauser, Johnston, Jores, Kelley, and Moorhead | 50 | ACR 66 | Chacon, Costa, Hauser, and La Follette (Coauthors Senators Deddeh and Montoya) |
| 37 | SCR 26 | Russell (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Nolan) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 51 | ACR 78 | Rogers (Principal coauthor Senator Vuch) Assemblymen Jones, Allen, Bader, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Felando, Filante, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hauser, Herger, Hill, Johnson, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Mountoy, Naylor, Nolan, Peace, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastian, Statham, Stirling, Vicencia, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Rich- |
| 38 | AJR 28 | Hayden | | | |
| 39 | AJR 5 | Moore | | | |
| 40 | ACR 2 | McAlister | | | |
| 41 | ACR 80 | Davis (Principal Assembly coauthors Assemblyman Wille Brown and Assemblywoman Hughes) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Roberts and Hart) (Assembly coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Allen, Arenas, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Gog- | | | |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1983

| Res Ch | Res No | Author | Res Ch | Res No | Author |
|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|
| | | ardson, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, and Watson) | | | ner, Tucker, Wright, and Young (Principal coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Bill Greene, Johnson, Maddy, McCorquodale, Montoya, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Seymour, Speraw, and Vuch) |
| 52 | ACR 85 | Bader | 80 | AJR 47 | Roos (Principal coauthor Senator Robert) |
| 53 | AJR 55 | Roos | | | (Coauthors Assemblymen Papan, Agnos, Bane, Dennis Brown, Johnson, Naylor, Statham, and Manne Waters) |
| 54 | SCR 6 | Watson | 81 | SJR 3 | Doolittle (Principal coauthor Senator Craven) |
| 55 | SCR 4 | Leroy Greene | 82 | ACR 46 | Filante, Allen, Bradley, Katz, La Follette, Mounjoy, Peace, Rogers, Sebastiani, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Presley, Stern, and Vuch) |
| 56 | SJR 8 | Lockyer and Montoya | 83 | ACR 79 | Leonard (Principal coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Hayden, and Wyman) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Allen, Areas, Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Goggin, Hannagan, Hauser, Hughes, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Naylor, Nolan, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Norman Waters, Wright, Bader, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Connelly, Davis, Elder, Frazee, Frizzelle, Harris, Heger, Hill, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Lewis, Margolin, Moore, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Vasconcellos, Manne Waters, and Young) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 57 | ACR 24 | Filante, Hauser and Sebastiani (Coauthor Senators Keene and Nielsen) | | | Hayden |
| 58 | AJR 9 | Killea, Agnos, Alatorre, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Goggin, Hannagan, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Klehs, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Naylor, O'Connell, Rogers, Statham, Tucker, Vicencia, Manne Waters, Norman Waters, and Young (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Deddeh, Dills, Bill Greene, Johnson, McCorquodale, Marks, Petrus, Robbins, Rosenthal, Royce, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 84 | AJR 32 | Hayden |
| 59 | AJR 14 | Filante, Bradley, Willie Brown, Chacon, Felando, Kelley, McClintock, Seastrand, Tucker, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Dills, Presley, Rosenthal, Stern, and Vuch) | 85 | ACR 20 | Wright |
| 60 | AJR 44 | Katz (Coauthor Senator Davis) | 86 | ACR 47 | Connelly, Agnos, Alatorre, Bane, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Costa, Davis, Farr, Floyd, Hannagan, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Katz, Klehs, Moorhead, Peace, Rogers, Roos, Tucker, Vicencia, and Young (Coauthors Senators Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 61 | ACR 22 | Hannagan, Floyd, Clute, Connelly, Hayden, Nolan, and Tucker (Coauthor Senator Keene) | 87 | AJR 22 | Hayden |
| 62 | ACR 55 | Harris | 88 | AJR 23 | Jones, Costa, Kelley, McClintock, Areas, Naylor, and Rogers (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Maddy, Speraw, Stern, Vuch, and Doolittle) |
| 63 | AJR 37 | Statham | 89 | AJR 27 | Bergeson, Mojonner, Moorhead, Wright, Allen, Bader, Baker, Bates, Chacon, Felando, Filante, Frizzelle, Hayden, Heger, Jones, Kelley, Killea, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McAlister, Molina, Moore, Naylor, Papan, Peace, Rogers, Seastrand, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Wyman, and Young |
| 64 | ACR 63 | Norman Waters | 90 | AJR 33 | Baker |
| 65 | SJR 13 | Marks and Robert | 91 | AJR 41 | Peace, Clute, and Condit |
| 66 | SJR 14 | Marks and Robert | 92 | SJR 22 | Garamendi (Principal coauthor Senator Robert) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Carpenter, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Nielsen, |
| 67 | SJR 16 | Marks and Robert | | | |
| 68 | ACR 45 | Bronzan and Katz | | | |
| 69 | ACR 61 | Campbell | | | |
| 70 | ACR 67 | Clute | | | |
| 71 | AJR 69 | Katz (Coauthor Senator Robert) | | | |
| 72 | SJR 1 | Johnson | | | |
| 73 | SCR 5 | Petrus | | | |
| 74 | SCR 9 | Beverly (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Elder) | | | |
| 75 | SCR 15 | Marks, Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Carpenter, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblyman Agnos, Bader, Baker, Bates, Bergeson, Bronzan, Calderon, Campbell, Clute, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Elder, Felando, Filante, Hannagan, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Jones, Kelley, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sebastiani, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Wright, and Young) | | | |
| 76 | ACR 36 | Sher (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Vasconcellos) Assemblymen Hannagan and Isenberg | | | |
| 77 | ACR 41 | Seastrand | | | |
| 78 | AJR 21 | Bergeson, Frazee, Kelley, and Bradley (Coauthor Senator Craven) | | | |
| 79 | AJR 38 | Frazee, Allen, Areas, Bergeson, Bradley, Calderon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Johnson, La Follette, Mojonner, Moorhead, Mounjoy, Nolan, Peace, Roos, Sher, Statham, Tan- | | | |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1983

| Res Ch | Res No | Author | Res Ch | Res No | Author |
|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|
| | | Petrus, Stern, and Vuch) (Coauthors Assemblymen Areias, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Hannigan, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Johnson, Katz, Kelley, Klehs, Moorhead, Roos, Sher, Tucker, and Norman Waters) | 111 | ACR 37 | Tanner, Bane, Felando, Agnos, Alatorre, Bates, Bronzan, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Hamgan, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Klehs, Margolin, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Sher, Maxine Waters, and Norman Waters (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts) (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Deddeh, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson) |
| 93 | ACR 43 | Clute and Kelley (Coauthors Senators Presley and Robbins) | 112 | AJR 31 | Stirling |
| 94 | ACR 73 | Johnston and Papan (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Carpenter) (Coauthor Senator Craven) | 113 | AJR 61 | Norman Waters, Cortese, Condit, Areias, Herger, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Lancaster, Statham, and Wright |
| 95 | ACR 91 | Statham | 114 | AJR 62 | Katz and Leonard |
| 96 | AJR 25 | Filante | 115 | AJR 84 | Roos, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Komnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, and Wyman (Principal coauthors Senators Roberts, Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) |
| 97 | AJR 26 | O'Connell | 116 | SCR 11 | Foran (Coauthor Assemblyman Young) |
| 98 | AJR 30 | Norman Waters, Mojonner, Statham, Klehs, Areias, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Frazee, Hauser, Hill, Isenberg, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Lancaster, Lewis, McClintock, Rogers, Seastrand, Sebastian, Stirling, Vicencia, Wright, and Wyman | 117 | SCR 30 | McCorquodale |
| 99 | AJR 48 | Nolan (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Filante) (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Bergeson, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Costa, Farr, Felando, Floyd, Frazee, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hughes, Isenberg, Jones, Killea, Komnyu, La Follette, Margolin, Molina, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Peace, Roos, Statham, Tanner, Vasconcellos, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Dills, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Robbins, Rosenthal, Torres, and Vuch) | 118 | SJR 12 | Torres, Beverly, Carpenter, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Johnson, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Seymour, Stern, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bergeson, Bradley, Willie Brown, Clute, Cortese, Davis, Elder, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hayden, Hill, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Leonard, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Statham, and Wyman) |
| 100 | AJR 52 | Condit, Areias, Bader, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Campbell, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Hannigan, Hauser, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Mojonner, Moorhead, O'Connell, Peace, Seastrand, Sebastian, Norman Waters, and Wright | 119 | SCR 16 | Keene |
| 101 | AJR 65 | Isenberg, Norman Waters, Klehs, Bates, Agnos, Willie Brown, Campbell, Connelly, Cortese, Filante, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Herger, Johnston, McAlister, Moorhead, Sher, and Statham (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Keene, and Nielsen) | 120 | SCR 40 | Montoya, Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, McCorquodale, Mello, Nielsen, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Robert, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Allen, Areias, Bader, Bergeson, Bronzan, Campbell, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Filante, Frizzelle, Hauser, Herger, Hughes, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Komnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McAlister, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Mountjoy, Naylor, O'Connell, Papan, Robinson, Roos, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Wright, and Young) |
| 102 | SJR 6 | Marks | 121 | ACR 25 | Hughes |
| 103 | SJR 9 | Marks (Principal coauthor Senator Dills) (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Craven, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Mello, Montoya, Petrus, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, and Stern) (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Bates, Chacon, Davis, Farr, Hannigan, Isenberg, Johnston, Katz, Moore, Tucker, Maxine Waters, and Young) | 122 | ACR 27 | Tucker (Principal coauthor Senator Watson) |
| 104 | SCR 36 | Johnson | | | |
| 105 | ACA 16 | Papan | | | |
| 106 | ACR 40 | Hayden | | | |
| 107 | ACA 26 | Papan | | | |
| 108 | ACR 48 | Johnston (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Vuch) Assemblymen Elder, Allen, Areias, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Chacon, Costa, Hayden, Herger, Isenberg, Jones, Kelley, McAlister, McClintock, Nolan, Seastrand, Statham, Norman Waters, Wright, and Young (Coauthors Senators Craven, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Lockyer, Maddy, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Rosenthal, Speraw, Stern, and Torres) | | | |
| 109 | ACR 53 | O'Connell | | | |
| 110 | AJR 19 | Peace | | | |

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

1983

| Res Ch | Res No | Author | Res Ch | Res No | Author |
|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|---|
| 123 | ACR 62 | Elder (Coauthor Senator Deddeh) | | | |
| 124 | ACR 92 | Seastrand (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi) Assemblymen Vicencia, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Sebastian, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Johnson, Keene, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 129 | ACR 89 | Vasconcellos, Allen, Bergeson, Campbell, Davis, Farr, Hayden, Hughes, Johnston, Mojonner, Molina, O'Connell, and Tanner (Coauthors Senators Carpenter, Deddeh, Dills, Hart, Nielsen, Seymour, Stern, Torres, and Watson) |
| 125 | AJR 18 | Maxine Waters, Alatorre, Bates, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Farr, Goggin, Hauser, Isenberg, Klehs, Molina, Moore, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Petrus, Roberts, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson) | 130 | AJR 3 | Konnyu |
| 126 | AJR 80 | Moore, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bader, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Farr, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Goggin, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Sher, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young (Principal coauthor Senator Robert) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) | 131 | AJR 58 | Peace |
| 127 | ACR 49 | Young | 132 | AJR 81 | Allen |
| 128 | ACR 87 | Young, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Goggin, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Statham, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Norman Waters, Wright, and Young (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Carpenter, Craven, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Mello, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, | 133 | AJR 85 | Farr, McAlister, Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bates, Bergeson, Bradley, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Margolin, McClintock, Molina, O'Connell, Robinson, Roos, Seastrand, Statham, Stirling, Tucker, Wright, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene and Lockyer) |
| | | | 134 | AJR 88 | Filante, Bane, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moorhead, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young |
| | | | 135 | AJR 89 | Wyman, McAlister, Baker, La Follette, Naylor, Sher, Stirling, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moore, Moorhead, Naylor, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Seastrand, Sebastian, Statham, Tanner, Tucker, Vicencia, Norman Waters, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Garamendi, Nielsen, and Presley) |
| | | | 136 | SCR 24 | Deddeh, Craven, Ellis, Speraw, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Bradley, Chacon, Frazee, Killea, Mojonner, Peace, and Stirling) |
| | | | 137 | SCR 37 | Dills |
| | | | 138 | SCR 42 | Robert (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Katz) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Beverly, Boatwright, Carpenter, Craven, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Johnson, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Mello, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1983

| Res Ch | Res No | Author | Res Ch | Res No. | Author | |
|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|------------|---|--|
| | | Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Arenas, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bergeson, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Davis, Elder, Farr, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Goggin, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Herger, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Konnyu, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, McAlister, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Moehread, Mountjoy, Naylor, Nolan, O'Connell, Papan, Peace, Robinson, Rogers, Root, Seastrand, Sebastian, Sher, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vincencia, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Young) | | | Campbell, Carpenter, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Foran, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assemblymen Agnos, Alatorre, Allen, Bates, Calderon, Chacon, Costa, Filante, Klehs, Molina, Nolan, Papan, Statham, Vasconcellos, and Wright) | |
| 139 | SCR | 43 | 143 | SCR | 44 | Lockyer, Carpenter, Ellis, Garamendi, Nielsen, Roberts, and Seymour (Coauthors Assemblymen Willie Brown, Johnson, Naylor, and Maxine Waters) |
| 140 | SJR | 15 | 144 | SJR | 31 | Doolittle, Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Carpenter, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Ellis, Foran, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Speraw, Stern, Torres, Vuch, and Watson |
| 141 | SJR | 19 | | | | |
| 142 | SJR | 28 | | | | |
| | | Lockyer | | | | |
| | | Marks and Roberts | | | | |
| | | Mello | | | | |
| | | Torres Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, | | | | |

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

1983-84 First Extraordinary Session

| Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author | Ch. No. | A.B. No. | S.B. No. | Author |
|---------|----------|----------|---|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 1 | — | 4 | Mello (Principal coauthors. Assemblyman Felando and Assemblywoman Moorhead) (Coauthors: Senators Craven, Marks, Petris, and Watson) | 12 | 36 | — | Leonard (Coauthor Senator Beverly) |
| 2 | — | 17 | Alquist | 13 | — | 18 | Rosenthal and Roberti (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Margolin) (Coauthor Assemblyman Davis) |
| 3 | — | 16 | Leroy Greene, Campbell, and Maddy | 14 | 15 | — | O'Connell, Hannagan, Katz, Naylor, and Papan (Coauthors. Senators Alquist, Boatwright, and Seymour) |
| 4 | 3 | — | Harris | 15 | 41 | — | Johnson |
| 5 | — | 13 | Dilla | 16 | 40 | — | Margolin (Principal coauthor Assemblyman Wyman) (Principal coauthors. Senators McCorquodale and Rosenthal) (Coauthors Assemblymen Areas, Calderon, O'Connell, and Tucker) (Coauthor Senator Robbins) |
| 6 | 2 | — | Alatorre | | | | |
| 7 | 11 | — | Maxine Waters | | | | |
| 8 | — | 3 | Boatwright | | | | |
| 9 | 22 | — | Moutroy | | | | |
| 10 | 28 | — | Robinson and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Alquist and Beverly) | | | | |
| 11 | 34 | — | Young | | | | |

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
BY THE LEGISLATURE

1983-84 First Extraordinary Session

| Res. Ch. | Res. No. | Author | Res. Ch. | Res. No. | Author |
|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| 1 | ACR | 1 Papan | 2 | SCR | 2 Bill Greene and Presley |